

THE
FIFTEENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.
[7TH MARCH, 1883.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANBARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co., or Messrs. HODGES, FRODIP, and Co., of Dublin

1883.

[C.—3676.] Price 1s.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	3

APPENDIX.

I. Continuation of Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth,	. 15
II. Warrant and Request for exceptional Removal of Records,	. 175
III. Report of Keeper of the State Papers, 176
IV. Changes in places of Deposit of Parochial Records, .	. 184
V. Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports, XL-XV., . .	. 185

THE FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY EARL SPENCER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The vacancies in the staff occasioned by the retirement and transfer to other branches of the service of junior officers on this establishment, which had retarded the work of the office during the year 1881, have been filled up, and arrangements have been sanctioned by which it is expected such changes will hereafter be of less frequent occurrence. The last appointments have been—Mr. James Mills, one of the original staff of 1868, to a newly-created third first-class clerkship, 3rd April, 1882; and Mr. John Charles Bailey, 3rd January, 1882; and Mr. Michael Joseph McEnery, B.A., 11th January, 1882, to the remaining vacant second-class clerkships.

2. The archival work of the office has consequently been resumed. A further instalment of the calendar of Pients accompanies this Report.

3. Referring to the preparation for transfer of the Ecclesiastical Records which had been lately consigned to the temporary charge of the Land Commission Court, I have to report their receipt and deposit in this custody. They comprise a large mass of Ecclesiastical, Diocesan, and Parochial matter, which, with that already brought in from other sources, goes near to complete the whole of the Records of the late Established Church designed for preservation in this Office.

14th Report
s. 1.
Vacancies Sup-
plied.

s. 2.
Appendix I.

14th Report.
s. 3.
Church Record
from Land
Commission.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

—	Vols.	Bds.	Dates
Board Minutes,	47	—	1833-1869
Index to do.	1	—	—
Committee Minutes,	57	—	1833-1867
Letter Books,	13	—	1833-1869
Reports,	2	—	1834-1868
Augmentation of Benefices,	1	—	1835-1868
Ministers' Money,	2	—	1855-1869
Agreements,	—	1	—

BOARD OF FIRST FRUITS.

—	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Minutes of Board,	6	—	1713-1833
Bishops' Returns,	9	—	1744-1833
Accounts,	1	—	1741-1810
Parliamentary Grant Fund,	3	—	1789-1813
Primate Boulter's Fund,	6	—	1762-1851
Primate Robinson's Legacy,	1	—	1795-1841
Loans for Churches and Glaces,	1	—	1810-1839
Repayments of Loans,	2	—	1811-1831
Improved Value of Small Benefices,	1	—	1808-1824

THE DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, exclusive of VESTRY RETURNS and some MISCELLANEA not enumerated, comprise:—

Dioce.	Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
ACHOMBY, . . .	Building Charge and Supplemental Papers,	—	2	—
AKDAUGH, . . .	Leases,	—	19	—
	Building Papers,	—	7	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Maps,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	2	—	1810-1871
ARDRENT, . . .	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Building Papers,	—	2	—
ARMAGH, . . .	Deeds,	—	13	—
	Registers,	2	—	—
	Building Papers,	—	29	—
	Leases,	—	103	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	2	—
	Diocecan Registries,	23	—	1629-1870
	Registry of Leases,	7	—	1822-1879
CASHIEL, . . .	Leases,	—	16	—
	Map,	—	1	—
	Building Papers,	—	2	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
CASHIEL & KELLY, . . .	Building Papers,	—	4	—
	Registry Books,	14	—	1662-1879
	Visitation Books,	24	—	1846-1879

DIOCESEAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—*continued*.

Dioceſe.	Records.	Vols.	Fols.	Date.
CLOGHER.	Miſcellaneous Deeds, Maps, &c.	—	7	—
	Building Papers,	—	18	—
	Leaſes and Renewals,	—	26	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Glebe Books, &c.	16	—	1700-1870 (varied).
CLOSTER, . .	Building Charge Papers,	—	1	—
CLOSTER & KIL- MACDUGAN.	Leaſes,	—	9	—
	Building Papers,	—	3	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
CLOVNE, . .	Leaſes,	—	18	—
	Building Papers,	—	5	—
	Original Pipe Roll (St. Colman),	—	1	1344
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Conſiſtorial Court Books,	33	—	1638-1864
	Do. do. Papers,	—	8	—
	Registry Books,	14	—	1719-1870
	Parish Registers (copies),	—	1	1773-1848
CONNOR, . .	Building Papers,	—	8	—
	Registry Books,	7	—	1685-1870
COOK, . .	Building Papers,	—	5	—
COOK, CLOVNE, & ROSS.	Building Papers,	1	—	—
CORK AND ROSS, .	Leaſes,	—	37	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	9	—	1733-1870
DERRY, . .	Leaſes,	—	36	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Building Papers,	—	16	—
	Registry Books,	6	—	—
	—	—	—	—
DOWNS, . .	Building Papers,	—	6	—
	Registry Books,	6	—	1726-1870
DOWNS & CONNOR,	Leaſes,	—	17	—
	Maps and Terriers,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	18	—	1770-1871
DROGHEDA (AR- MAGH),	Building Papers,	—	1	—
DROMORE, . .	Leaſes,	—	40	—
	Building Papers,	—	7	—
	Maps and Terriers,	—	1	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	6	—	1638-1870
	—	—	—	—
DUBLIN,	Leaſes,	—	54	—
	Building Papers,	—	6	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Maps and Terriers,	—	2	—
	Renewal Leaſes (Chriſt Church),	2	—	1740-1870
	Registry Books (Chriſt Church),	2	—	1842-1870
	Registry Books (St. Patrick's),	25	—	1650-1870
	Augmentation Leaſes (Chriſt Church and St. Patrick's),	2	—	1688-1870
	—	—	—	—
EKPIN,	Leaſes,	—	22	—
	Building Papers,	—	6	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Maps,	—	1	—
	Viſitation Books,	—	1	1720-1800
	Registry Books,	7	—	1661-1870
	Conſiſtorial Court Books,	21	—	1707-1844
	—	—	—	—

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—continued.

Diocese.	Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
EMLY, . . .	Chapter Book,	1	—	1719-1870
	Building Papers,	—	3	—
YERNS,	Building Papers,	—	6	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Map,	—	1	—
	Visitation Books,	25	—	1817-1841
	Registry Books,	8	—	1773-1869
FRINCE AND LEIGH- LIS.	Leases,	—	26	—
KILBARR, . . .	Leases,	—	8	—
	Building Papers,	—	4	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Chapter Books,	4	—	1643-1870
KILTENORA, . .	Building Papers,	—	1	—
KILLALA, . . .	Building Papers,	—	2	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Maps,	—	2	—
KILLALA AND ACHONNY.	Leases,	—	26	—
	Building Papers, &c.,	—	5	—
	Registry Books,	8	—	1700-1870
	Maps,	—	1	—
KILLALOE, . . .	Leases,	—	29	—
	Building Papers,	—	4	—
	Maps,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	9	—	1709-1871
KILLALOE AND KILTESORA.	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
KILMADEUAGH, .	Building Papers,	—	2	—
KILMORE,	Leases,	—	26	—
	Building,	—	4	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	2	—
	Registry Books,	14	—	1740-1871
LEIGHLIN,	Building Papers,	—	4	—
	Map,	—	1	—
	Perpetuity Grant,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	8	—	1759-1870
	Visitation Books,	43	—	1702-1841
LEINCHICK, . .	Building Papers,	—	2	—
	Miscellaneous Vols.,	5	—	1717-1871
LAYERBROOK AND ADDERT.	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
LEMERICK, ADD- ERT, AND AG- HADER.	Leases,	—	18	—
	Building Papers,	—	4	—
	Registry Books,	14	—	1717-1871
LESMORE, . . .	Building Papers, Chapter Book (Supplemental),	— 1	2 —	— 1645-1697
MEATH,	Leases,	—	19	—
	Deeds (Endowment),	—	6	—
	Building Papers,	—	36	—
	Miscellaneous,	—	1	—
	Maps,	—	2	—
	Vestry Book (Raddinstown),	—	1	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	11	—	1723-1871

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—continued.

Diocese.	Records	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
CORK,	Leases,	—	26	—
	Building Papers,	—	5	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	20	—	1675-1870
	Incumbents' Returns (Licences),	6	—	1832-1847
CORK, FERRELL, & LEICHLIN.	Incumbents' Returns (Licences),	33	—	1835-1869
DUBLIN,	Leases,	—	37	—
	Building Papers,	—	10	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	2	—
	Registry Books,	5	—	1685-1849
	Map,	—	1	—
GLASS,	Building Papers,	—	3	—
LONDON,	Leases,	—	33	—
	Building Papers,	—	8	—
	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Registry Books,	14	—	1745-1872
	Chapter Books,	4	—	1705-1870
WATERFORD,	Perpetuity Grants,	—	1	—
	Building Papers,	—	2	—
	Map,	—	1	—
	Chapter Books,	4	—	1745-1870
WATERFORD AND LISMORE.	Leases,	—	3	—
	Registry Books,	12	—	1667-1870
	Visitation Books,	18	—	1646-1870

4. The expectation that amongst these there might be found the Parochial Returns for some of the Dioceses not hitherto forthcoming has only been realized to the extent of one bundle (par. 17, *post*) and a Registry Book of the Diocese of Cashel, which contains entries of marriages (1654-57) for the Liberties of Cashel.

5. From the Registrars' Office of Chancery have been received 94 volumes of Office Books, and five bundles of Petitions, Consents, and miscellaneous documents, also a Hearing Book of the former Court of Equity Exchequer for 1754-58.

Registrars' Office, Chancery

6. The rearrangement of offices, consequent on their collocation in two distinct groups for Law and Equity in the two quadrangles of the Four Courts building, made it necessary to remove many records of recent date, which in ordinary course would not have been attachable. Most of these proceedings took place during the long vacation, when the persons to give the necessary authority were not in Dublin; but the requisite Requests and Assents were obtained, and all the deposits validated before the close of the year. It is to be hoped that, hereafter, the general intention of the Act that this should only be the depository of Records more than twenty years old from the making, may be

Re-arrangement of Offices.

Removal of recent Records, &c., occasioned.

Appendix II.

Receiver observed. From the offices of the late Receiver Master there
Master's Office, were brought in:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings,	26	—	1867-1878
Sales and Lettings, Master Henn,	2	—	1840-1850
Lettings, Master Linton,	1	—	1849-1869
Do., Master Fitzgibbon,	1	—	1848-1872
Entry Books, Chief Remembrancer's,	5	—	1850-1860
Letter Books, Co. Treasurer's Office,	12	—	1837-1877
Register's do.,	4	—	1837-1878
Order Books, do.,	2	—	1838-1869
Deeds Lodged, Master Lyle,	—	1	1853-1870
Cause Papers,	—	1	—
Masters' Agreements,	—	1	—
Agreements, Master Fitzgibbon,	—	1	—
Letters, Master Fitzgibbon, a-c,	—	22	—
Do., Masters Henn and Lyle, a-g,	—	22	—
Do., Masters Henn, Linton, Lyle, and Fitzgibbon, a-g,	—	20	—
Miscellaneous Papers,	—	1	—

Record and
Writ Office of
Chancery.

7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office of Chancery there have been removed:—

Records.	Vols.	Dates.
Petitions of Appeals and Answers,	5	1810-1861
Court of Appeal Orders,	1	1810-1861
Petitions,	12	1859-1861
Court Orders,	51	1860-1861
Side Bar Orders,	3	1860-1861
Rolls Hearing Books,	2	1858-1860
Do. (Petitions),	1	1860-1861
Do. (Motions),	2	1860-1861
Masters' Reports,	7	1859-1861
Masters' Orders,	52	1859-1861
Masters' Certificates,	2	1858-1861
Consents,	1	1860
Receivers' Accounts,	20	1852-1861

This Office, under the provisions of the Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877; s. 72, has taken the place of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, constituted in 1850, and is now the common *officina brevium*, for the issue of all Writs and Summonses to commence proceedings. Its records of this class, for the short period it has been in operation, were so placed as to impede the proceedings of the servants of the Board of Works, and had consequently to be removed to this custody. They comprised—

Copies Writs of Summons, Queen's Bench, 48 Vols., 1878-81.
Do. . Do. Exchequer, 81 " 1878-81.
Do. . Do. Common Pleas, 93 " 1878-81

8. From the Consolidated Accountant General's Office, Chancery, it became necessary, for the same reason, to remove 217 bundles of copies of Orders dated 1784-1878, together with 87 bundles of copies of Standing Orders, alphabetically arranged; 74 bundles of Powers of Attorney dated 1808 to 1788, and the following Books:—

Accountant-
General's
Office.

Records.	Vols.	Dates.
Bank Receipt Books, Stock (certificates from Accountant-General of Bank of transfers of Stock to credit of Accountant-General of Chancery in Causes in Chancery),	11	1867-1878
Stock Receipt Books (Receipts from Sutors for Stock, &c., received in Causes),	10	1835-1869
Cash Receipt Books (Receipts from Sutors for Cash received in Causes),	31	1784-1879
Receipt Books of Accountant-General of the Court of Equity Exchequer (Receipts from Sutors for Cash, &c., received in Causes),	4	1734-1850
Bank Receipt Books, &c., for Cash lodged in Causes,	11	1867-1879
Balance Sheet Books (showing Balances to credit of Causes),	47	1869-1877
Journals (of Payments and Receipts including Schedule of Deposits),	11	1784-1847
Affidavit Books,	13	1837-1862
Orders and Receipts in "Caledon a. Newcomen and others,"	5	—

Also one Pleadings Book dated 1779-1786, and 24 boxes of Securities lodged in old causes, 2 baskets of miscellaneous documents, 3 bundles of miscellaneous Office Books and Papers, and 19 volumes of Commercial Books brought in on subpoena or order.

The boxes referred to are without locks and only in some cases can be identified with their causes; the contents appear of little value. The Commercial Books, in common with the large collection of similar deposits brought from other offices, bear no name by which their owners can be ascertained. It is not the habit of traders to insert their own names in their books, and there does not appear to be any rule for requiring deposits in causes to be labelled or otherwise earmarked.

Deposits of
Books, &c.

Not
Earmarked.

9. From the Lunacy Office there were brought in 34 Portfolios and 2 volumes of Proceedings of the expired Endowed Schools Commission, 1858, arranged in counties, with 1 bundle of Maps.

Lunacy Office.

10. The Increment from the Queen's Bench Division, besides Queen's Bench, some miscellaneous matter, comprises:—

Records.	Vols.	Bills.	Dates.	Records.	Vols.	Bills.	Dates.
Debt Judgment Rolls,	—	6	1860-63	Negative Book,	1	—	1826-27
Case,	—	12	do.	Negative Revival and Re-docketing Book,	1	—	1842-43
Judgments on Cognovits,	—	10	do.	Negative Dockets' Book,	1	—	do.
Writs returned,	—	6	do.	Memorials,	—	2	1860-61
Judgment Pleadings,	—	22	do.	Memorial Roll,	—	2	1860-61
Satisfactions,	—	3	do.	Final Judgment Books, Index to,	3	—	1860-62
Affidavits, Judgment,	—	12	do.	Judgment Affidavit Book,	1	—	1830-60
Warrants,	—	18	do.	Affidavit Book,	—	1	1861-62
Affidavits,	—	22	do.	Consents,	—	1	1860-63
Fines,	—	12	do.	Index to Assignments,	1	—	1860-63
Defences and Abstracts,	—	3	1816-64	Satisfaction Books,	2	—	1854-69
Posters,	—	9	1860-62				
Certificates of Costs,	—	—	1813-62				
Attorneys Admissions. Old Book and Duplicate,	2	—	—				

Consolidated
Writ and Seal
Office.

11. The Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, besides its proper collection of books and dockets, and (since 1877) copies of Writs issued in rotation for each of the three Law Courts, had, from the time of its institution in 1850 (13 Vic., c. 15, s. 31), retained the custody of various Records of the Court of Exchequer, in one of the offices of which it had been constituted, as well as the amalgamated collections of the several Writ and Seal Offices which it superseded. No provision appears to have been made for ear-marking or keeping separate these various collections, and some of them remain undistinguished and not yet referable to their proper heads. It is worthy of attention that the same habit of not labelling or describing books so as to indicate their ownership, which has been mentioned as the practice of merchants and traders, prevailed and still generally prevails in public offices. Altogether there came from this repository 345 volumes, 165 bundles and 4 sacks of documents, of which the more useful only need be enumerated.

Some of
Collections not
distinguished.

Records.	Vols.	Bundles.	Dates.
Appearance Books, Exchequer,	80	—	1730-1854
" Queen's Bench,	39	—	1824-1854
" Common Pleas,	4	—	1808-1854
Writ and Seal Books, Exchequer,	41	—	1788-1844
" " Common Pleas,	5	—	1844-1850
Attorneys' Licences, Registers of Exchequer,	32	—	1817-1850
" " Registers of Q. Bench,	12	—	1830-1850
" " Registers of Common P.	7	—	1844-1850
" " for the Three Courts,	11	—	1851-1861
Writ Books,	11	—	1851-1862
Judges' Finda—Affidavits grounding,	—	14	1840-1870

12. 261 volumes of taxed Law Costs (1850-1860) were received from the Consolidated Taxing Office.

Registrar of
Judgments.

13. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments were removed:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdles.	Dates.
Lis pendens, Registration of,	2	—	1844-1850
Crown Debtors and Accountants, Index to,	1	—	1844—
Recognizances and Crown Bonds, Registration of,	8	—	1849-1861
Recognizances (Chancery) Duplicate Indexes to,	8	—	1830-1844
Crown Bonds (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	3	—	1730-1844
Recognizances (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	5	—	1652-1844
Revivals (Common Pleas), Registration of,	2	—	1828-1844
Do., (Queen's Bench), Registration of,	3	—	1828-1844
Do., (Exchequer), Registration of,	2	—	1828-1844
Revivals of Judgments, Registration of,	3	—	1844-1861
Decrees, Orders, and Rules, Duplicate Copy of,	1	—	1844-1860
Civil Bill Decrees for Poor Rates, Registration of,	1	—	1845—
Judgments at suit of the Crown, Registration of,	1	—	1841—
Recorded Negative Searches,	3	—	1861—
Registration of Judgments, Memorandums of,	—	25	1860-1862

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1832.

STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1882.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

[illegible]

14. The Keeper of the State Papers transmitted during the year 22 cartons of interesting local administrative matter between 1650 and 1813, and 5 bundles of papers connected with the Four Courts Marshalsea. I refer to the Report of the Keeper in Appendix III.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.

Appendix III.

Intern.

15. The substitution of galvanized iron for the former wooden shelving has been continued throughout the remaining six bays of the second floor, and is now in progress on the third floor of the Treasury. Slate tables, in lieu of the former wooden ones, are now provided in all the bays of the first and second floors. I refer to the annexed diagram showing the state of the bays at close of 1882, distinguishing in red the new work accomplished during the year. It will be seen that a great condensation has been effected in the deposits, as may be judged by the number of bays marked vacant.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 10.

Fire-proofing.

16. The Fiants from No. 123, George III., to the end of that reign, the surrenders of George IV. and William IV., from the late Rolls Office, and numerous miscellaneous documents, rejoinders, and inquisitions, from the Hanaper Office, Chancery, have been cleansed and flattened. The County Dublin Presentments, 1723-1845, have undergone the same process and been arranged in Terms.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 13.
Fiants, Geo.
III.

Co. Dublin
Presentments.

17. Amongst the Records removed from the Land Commission was a bundle of Parochial Returns for the Diocese of Cloyne. These have been deposited in their proper series in 1 B, and an Index formed to them in the Parochial Registry Book.

note s. 4.

Parochial
Returns.

18. The Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Down, Connor and Dromore, Clogher, Elphin, Killala, Achoury, Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, Cork and Ross, Kilmore and Ardagh, Tuam, and Meath, have been flattened and arranged under their years, as also the Administration Bonds for the Diocese of Meath.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 16.
Marriage
Bonds.

19. Progress has been made with the final arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers.

Prerogative
Cause Papers.

20. The stamping of the Cause Papers brought from the offices of Master Brooke has been completed, and progress has been made with those of Master Murphy as far as the letter O. The series of Equity Exchequer Cause Papers belonging to the late Department of the Chief Remembrancer has also been stamped.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 17.
Stamping.

21. The Prerogative Wills proved between 1811 and 1858 have been placed in envelopes and deposited in Dictionary order, and progress has been made with an Index thereto as far as the letter C, similar to that made by the late Record Commissioners for the like collection for the years 1536-1810.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 18.
Prerogative
Wills and
Index from
1810.

Indexing and Calendaring.

22. Progress has been made in the collation of the Draft Index of the calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.

Fourteenth
Report, s. 21.
Cal. Pat. Rolls,
James I.

- Fourteenth Report, s. 22. 23. Draft Will Indexes have been made for the Jurisdictions of Kildare, Peculiar of Lismore, Newry and Mourne, and Waterford and Lismore. This concludes the list of Draft Indexes prepared with the object of forming one amalgamated Index to Wills for all the Dioceses.
- Fourteenth Report, s. 25. Fiant, Charles I. 24. The Draft Catalogue of the Fiant of Charles I., numbering 3,645 Fiant, has been engrossed, and an Index to the names of the grantees therein is being formed.
- Fourteenth Report, s. 24. Fiant Elizabeth. 25. The Calendar to the Fiant of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been continued from Fiant No. 4254, to which it had been printed in the 13th Report, to Fiant No. 4935, now printed in Appendix hereto.
- Fourteenth Report, s. 26. Eq. Exchequer Judges. 26. The Indexes to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books for the years 1744, 1747, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1774 have been copied.
- Chancery Reports to 1843. 27. An Index has been completed to the unbound Reports of Chancery, extending from 1667 to 12th April, 1843, from which date they are bound in volumes with an index to each volume.
- Chancery Cause Papers. 28. The Indexes to the Chancery Cause Papers of Masters Brooke and Litton have been copied, as they had been much injured and disfigured by frequent interpolations.
- Landed Estates Court Rentals. 29. A Supplemental Index is being made to the Landed Estates Rentals, presented to this Department by Octavius O'Brien, Esq., the Index presented by Mr. O'Brien coming down only to the year 1866.
- 14th Report, s. 28. Testamentary and Record Tower. 30. The Detailed Index to the Testamentary Collection has been advanced to page 42; that of the Record Tower to page 253; and a detailed Index to miscellaneous small collections not assignable to other large heads has been written up to page 161.
- Bookbinding. 31. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 34 volumes of Parochial Registers, 50 volumes Landed Estates Rentals, 42 volumes Draft Indexes and Transfer Books, 8 volumes of Assignments of Licences of Patents for Inventions, and 23 volumes of Miscellaneous Books have been bound, and 12 Wills and 8 other Records repaired.
- Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.*
- Retention Returns. 32. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Orders continue to be satisfactory.
- Receipts & Re-transmission. 33. The Parochial Records of 38 Parishes were received during the year 1882 into this custody. Those of 10 Parishes were returned under Retention Orders; and orders were made authorizing the retention in the country of those of 32 Parishes. The present local arrangement of the collection, exclusive of those remaining unattached, is as follows:—

	Parishes and Chapels.
In this custody	661
In the country under Retention Orders	368

34. Separate measured repositories have been prepared for the books of all the parishes and chapelries (1570) known to possess records; and full lists have been published in my last three reports, showing what books exist for each, and in what custody these remain respectively. I have not thought it necessary on the present occasion to continue the publication of that list in full, but print in Appendix a list of the changes which have occurred in the custodies during the past year. The divided custody and frequent changes continue to be attended with public inconvenience. Appendix IV.

35. The receipt of Fees shows a slight advance on last year, but not more than may probably be due to the increasing extent of the collections.

TABLE OF FEES, 1882.

Date.	Inspections	Witness.	Attendance	Fees at 1s.	Fees at 6d.	Total.
1882.						£ s. d.
January, . . .	112	1	—	248	1846	61 8 0
February, . . .	116	—	—	Fees remitted, £3 5s. 34	2163	61 15 6
March, . . .	122	—	3	166	2587	90 7 6
April, . . .	117	2	—	Fees remitted, £2 14s. 218	1871	49 0 6
May, . . .	118	1	—	Fees remitted, £3. 311	1874	61 5 0
June, . . .	143	2	—	Fees remitted, £3 10s. 150	2113	52 0 6
July, . . .	118	1	—	Fees remitted, £1 1s. 1 242	1456	58 11 0
August, . . .	62	5	—	Fees remitted, 18s. 31	1250	32 2 6
September, . . .	127	—	—	Fees remitted, £13 10s. 6d. 130	833	34 5 6
October, . . .	75	1	—	344	593	42 7 6
November, . . .	164	—	—	Fees remitted, £1 18s. 6d. 1 127	1848	62 6 0
December, . . .	92	1	—	Fees remitted, 13s. 1 131	1518	52 4 0
Totals, . . .	1282	14	6	2170	21031	£790 10 6

36. I have to thank William F. Littledale, Esq., one of the Donations. solicitors, for presenting to this office Allnutt's Land Schedule, 1850-1872, 4 volumes; Report of the Commissioners to inquire into the Irish Forfeitures, London, 1700; Watson's Dublin Almanac, 1748; Dublin Directory, 1752; and a Map of the Strand of the North side of the Channel of the River Liffey (North Lotts) 1717. I was unable to comply with the liberal offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit, subject to recall, his very full and rare collection of Dublin Directories.

37. The office is also indebted to John O. Overend, Esq., second first-clerk, for an Index to the Petitions filed in the Incumbered Estates Court, 1849-1853.

38. The other donations during 1882 comprise 9 volumes of Record Publications, for which my thanks are respectfully offered to the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in England and the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

39. The literary searches during 1882 were chiefly genealogical.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 7th day of March, 1883.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

PLANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1583.

- 4254** (3684.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxv.), to Tho. Engle. Eliote, gent., the queen's master gunner; of the rectories of Laraghcore and Kilmore, co. Meath. To hold for 30 years from the expiration of No. 1342. Rent, £38 13s. 4d, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien without license, to any, except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale.—26 Nov., xxvi.
- 4255** (5955.) Surrender by Conley M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the manor and lands of Moycassill and others in the country of Kynnalesigh, as re-granted to him in 4279. "This is the sayd Conley M'Goghegan is mark."—*No date, but recited as 28 Nov., xxvi., in No. 4279.*
- 4256** (3521.) Pardon to Maurice Roch, lord Roch, of Castleton, co. Cork, John Roch fitz Wm., of Carrigdowna, Wm. m'Theobald Roche, of Ball[] and John fitz Wm. Roch, of same, gentlemen, John m'Donagh Y Enisle, and Maurice fitz John Roch, late of Chrahmerie, horsemen, Gulliduff O'Dallie, of Carkir, gent., Geoffrey O'Dally, of Cyllm'enes, yeoman, Wm. Synan alias Syvan, of Downraill, gent., George Nangle, of Cahirdowgan, Gilleduff Synan, of same, David fitz John Roch, of Castellkiffyn, and Walter Roch, horsemen, Maurice fitz John Roch, of Castellkiffyn, Wm. Kyrek, of same, kern, Edm. Conyn, of Kileonell, gent., Diermod O Kieran, of Castleton, Mahon M'Conchor, of same, husbandman, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Sibi, of same, Philip Hacket, of Moldrome, and James fitz Morish Roch, of Soneston, gentlemen, Owin M'Moriertie, of Caribeg, James fitz Philip Roch, of Conva, Edm. Foxx, of same, David m'Edm. Yonnonan, of Castleton, Maurice Snappell, Rich. Brenagh, Mahowne O'Hogan, Donogh owir, James Nagell, Gerrot Nagell, kern, of same, Edmund og fitz Edm. Roch, of Ballynlegan, Tho. fitz Rich. E Henesie, of Carryhoie, Tho. m'Owen Iacherin, of Johnston, Wm. m'Owen Iacherin, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. O Henesie, of Kwrrighwey, Philip fitz Rich., of same, Barnaby Dalie, of Ballyngary, and Rich. Wale, of Waleston, horsemen, Rob. Wale, of same, John O Leyne fitz Tho., of same, John fitz Philip M'Craigh, of same, Donogh keogh O Daly, of Karkir, and Eane O Daly of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.
- 4257** (3519.) Pardon to John O Daly, of Karkir, gent., Conoghor O Daly, of same, David fitz John Roche, of Ball[] Ballyncaynickie, Donogh m'Donell M'Therelicke, of Killurighe, galloglas, Thady M'Phelyme, of Moenanymy, gent., Owen [], galloglas, John fitz Wm. O Growogane, galloglas, Morcho M'Swyny, of Carrige, M'Maogh Condon alias Richard Condon, of Karkick[]

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

annaighe, gentlemen, Tho. m'David m'Doncho dowllick, horseman, Redmond fitz William, of Croighe, kern, Dermid O'Daly, Owen O'Kiffe, of Cahir-
 Moynnanny, and Doncho m'Conchor I Kiffe, of Creaghe, kerns, Mac Kraghe O Mulloway, of Carrignedy, horseman, Teige O Mullawny, of same, yeoman, [] kern, Creovan M'Threlagh, of same, galloglas, Theobald fitz David Roche, of Ballyhindyny, Maurice fitz James Roche, of same, Philip fitz John [], horseman, Richard Cowssen, of Farchi, gent., Gerod Cowssen, of same, horseman, Redmund Cowssen, of same, kern, David fitz Tebbot Roche, of Glannor, horseman, James [], Onory ny Kiffe, of Old Castletowne, John m'Teige Yeally, of Carriglemelery, gent., Dermot m'Teige M'Dermodie, of Ballymulgowly, kern, Teig oge [] M'Dermody, of Moally, kern, David m'Doncho dowlige Y Enesy, of Donnanston, horseman, Cormack O Daly, of Cahirdowgan, and Donnell oge O Daly of same, kerns, Maurice Nagell fitz Gerrot, of Moynaneny, Wm. Nagell, of same, James Synan fitz Edm., of Castletowne, Edm. Supple of Castletowne, Wm. Maigner, of same, John fitz [], of Johnstone, kerns, Cahir M'Doncho, of Moynnanny, horseman, Tebbot fitz Richard, of Glannor, kern, Wm. Crowne Synan, of Downraile, and John Synan, of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4258 (3602.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Moylagh, gent., Laughlyu O Manyu m'Manus, John m'Wm. Granagh, Laughlin oge M'Conor, Donald O Chenchonen, Dallogh O Chenchonen, Guylduff O Roan, Tho. O Lyne, Brian O Manyu, Redmund m'Richard hoy, Wm. M'Brian, and Redmund m'Moyler M'Ulige. Security *sic* 897, in co. Galway.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4259 (3695.) Grant to Patr. More, of Dowanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, the office of clerk of the crown and peace, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the counties of Cavane and Downe. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as such officers in any other county have.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4260 (3696.) Grant to Tho. Browne; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Granted under the queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, and by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4261 (3762.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Maurice Roche, lord Roche, viscount Fermoye alias Ardmoyle, son and heir of David, late viscount. Fine £100.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4262 (3359.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Stephen English, Water, of Corke, gent.; of the abbey of Ballibegg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibegg, the rectories of Ballibegg, Kilkerane, Ardophiell, Kilgarowphe and Rathbarry, Ballicloghe and Ballicastell, Clonueferte, Kilronit, Cruschemalynye in the country of M'William Eygthyr in Conaghte, Carnectowhill, Kilcaleyhine, and Lisgowle, Castellbyeghane, Killemallaghe alias Butteraunte and Liscarrowll, Russaghe, Downemhill and Cahirdowgane, counties Cork and Mayo. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

No. 2380. Rent £81 10s. 0d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not alien without license, nor let to any not of English nation; and shall not levy coyne, livery, or other unlawful impositions, nor suffer any others to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands might by custom become chargeable hereafter.—[29 Nov., xxvi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 16, p. 41.)

4263 (5952.) Surrender by Terence or Terellagh O'Brian, of Innshydman, co. Clare, knt.; of the manors and lands of Downenwalle Icharric, Doannegoarr, Downm'fellym, Cahircloggain, Dromore, Elankarvell, Elanlickyen, Killyvickihie, Cloankcoll, Monnenennaghe, Laffarrien, Cahirsherrickien, Toamnagh, Tierlehien, Balle Ea, Dromokollaan, Kullenagh, Ballevicdonelvaen, Ballehumulta, Balle Ikoannowe, Balle fhobell, Gwyrenclynmorierta, Killonnaghien, Kilwoan, Balleviegillemarsen, Killeanne, the two Cahirbollacks, Cahirlappan, Faenoyerbegg, Karha, Cahirvikellie, Cowleesbegg, Cowleesamore, Seasaclynranell, Lysdarhie, Moherneslye, Linnahoan, Kiltavikengoan, Tullaghlanan, Fannarnaska, Karwreough, and Clougher, in the co. Clare, in the country of Thomond.—*Signed*, Therellagh O'brian. Dated, 30 Nov., xxvi.

4264 (3605.) Pardon to Edw. Goegh, gent., late sheriff of the co. of the Cross of Tipperary, Edm. Butler, Walter Butler, and Tho. Butler, sons of John Butler, of Mollaghenone, gent., Rich. Prindergast fitz Morish, of Lackymackorish, gent., Rich. Butler fitz Tho., of Cnockgraffyn, horseman, Donogho maele M'Crahe, of Tubbir, kern, Rich. Butler, of Blak Castell of Ballydowle, horseman, Wm. Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., Walter Prindergast fitz John, of Kilgroggy, Rickerd English fitz Walter, of Bollingarran, kern, Teige gunkagh O'Magher, of Dringane, horseman, Teige mac Donogho O'Magher, of Ballidowle, farmer, and Tho. oge Butler, of Belladrihid, in co. Tipperary, horseman.—1 Dec., xxvi.

4265 (3750.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Copinger, of Youghell, co. Cork; of two messuages and gardens, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, of which one lies in the High street of Dublin, near the high cross, where Rob. Shillingford lived, in the parishes of SS. Michael the archangel and Nicholas; this messuage lies in breadth between the tenement of Tho. Fian, late of Dublin, merchant, and the garden towards the east, and the tenement of S. Mary in the church of S. Michael, in which said Robert lived to the west, and contains in the front towards the north five standard yards, in length it lies between the tenement of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, which said Robert held, towards the south, to the High street on the north, and is in length 23½ yards, the garden lies in breadth between the tenement of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity on the east and the said messuage in which Rob. Shillingford lived on the west, 7½ yards, and in length between the tenement of the nuns of the Hogs on the south, and the said tenement of Tho. Fian on the north 13 yards; the other messuage lies in the street of S. Nicholas within the walls of the city, and is in length between the messuage of the church of S. Michael in which Robert Shillingford lately lived to the west,

B

1583.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and S. Nicholas street to the east, 20 yards, and in breadth between the messuage of the said abbey, in which Clemens Halman, merchant, lately lived on the south, and the messuage of the B. V. M. of the Hoggs on the north $11\frac{1}{2}$ yards; as fully as they had been in the hands of the lady Janet Sarsfield or any other; also the reversions and rents of any leases in being. Recites 1709 and two leases to the earl of Ormond, dated 28 Aug., xvii., see 2660. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 25s. 4d. In consideration of the great injury he sustained in the rebellion of the earl of Desmond.—2 Dec., xxvi.

4266 (3657.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxi.) to Nich. English, Walshe, esq., justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias de Ponte Vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, [a fishing weir]; the lands in Lyslevan, Curraghevvin, Lenagh alias [Lehemaghe], Grady alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curraghe, Ardgoan, Lysevarry alias Lysevarrye, Crogan, Aghephoyne alias Aghaph[oire], Kaherrowmanaghe, Mawer, lands in Red Barries country in the towns of Lislevan, Curraghvvin, and Grady, a cell of the abbey, called [Manister enshorry alias Manister ne Brohourry], and the rectories of Mawe and Lialie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £28 7s. 6d. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262. Fine, £28 7s. 6d.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4267 (3674.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxi.) to Francis English, Lovell, of Lysmacteige, esq.; of the site of the castle with three other castles in Ballymackane, co. Kilkenny, lands in Ballymackan, Leslonine, Tullaghmain, Magistoun, Redmore, Kilbreckan, Newehouse, Killeblyn, Roweston, Blackeslande, Carnegeill, Goslingston, Shellam Rath, Arlestone, Corbally, Dungarvan, Bnahoppesloughe, Thomaston, and in the burgage of the baron of Barnechurch, the possessions of Tho. Quemerford, late of Ballymackan, attainted, in the co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20 during the life of Margaret Cowley, who has part of the premises in dower, afterwards £30. Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4268 (3694.) Grant to George Beverlie, gent.; of the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the queen's soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10s. English a day, and other fees as Tho. Might, Tho. Mullineux, or any other had in that office.—4 Dec., xxvi.

4269 (3694.) Pardon to Lysagh m'Morogh. O Dempsey, Lishagh m'Brian M'Phelym, Teige O Dolin, Wm. O Dolin, Wm. Sex, Edm. O Dolin, Edm. O Dempsey, Tho. reogh Mac Moriertye, Mortagh O Dempsey, Phelim M'Gerald, Donald moyle O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, John roe M'Edmond, Jeffray Faye, Cahill M'Gilleclechin, Tho. Mac Gilleclechyn, and John O'Rourke. Security as in 897, in Queen's or King's co.—6 Dec., xxvi.

4270 (3649.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxi.) to Gerald, English, earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe and others, as in No. 1659. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 1s. 6d., as in No. 1659. Part to be paid in corn after 1590. Not to alien except to English. Fine, £30.—6 Dec., xxvi.

1583.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- 4271** (5883.) Grant (under commission, 25 July, xxii.) to George Walshe, William Breerton, and Ralph Crofts, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Edward Petit, of Berdeston alias Ballinclare, co. Westmeath, gent. To hold during minority at a rent of £8, retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s.—7 Dec., xxvi.
- 4272** (3712.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, with a fee of £20; also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5 yearly. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4260.—10 Dec., xxvi.
- 4273** (5506.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxv.) to Tirrelagh *Englsh.* McCabe, of Fyleinston, co. Meath, gent.; of a pension of 18d. sterling a-day, for life.—12 Dec., xxvi.
- 4274** (3751.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxv.) to Terence or Terlagh O Breaon of Innysklyman, co. Clare, kn.; upon his surrender *ante* 4263; of all his castles lands and hereditaments in Downenwalle-Isharrie, Downnegarv, Downmacfellym, Cahircloggain, Drommore, Elankarwell, Elanlickyen, Kyllviokrihie, Cloankcoall, Monnenennagh, Laffarryen, Cahirshickyen, Toomnagh, Tyerlehyen, Balle Ea, Dromokollan, Kallenagh, Balle-viedonellvaen, Ballehnunla, Balle Ikonnowe, Balle Ithobell, QwyrenClynemorierta, Killonnaghen, Kylwoan, Ballevicgille-marten, Killeanne, the two Cahirballacks, Cahirlappen, Faen-oyerbeg, Karyn, Cahirvikelly, Conle Babeg, Conleamare, Seasseid Clyneranell, Listfarhie, Moherneslye, Lisnehoan, Kietaviken-goun, Tullaghlunan, Fannarvaska, Karwreough, and Cloaher, in co. Clare, in the country of Thomond. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Also the site and possessions of the house of Franciscan friars of Quinhy, leased to Tege macConor O Breaon, of Belackhorick, late deceased, and said Tirlagh (*see* 3448.) To hold for ever by the service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises; also that this grant shall not prejudice the claims of any of the queen's subjects upon the lands.—14 Dec. xxvi.
- 4275** (6017.) Surrender by sir Tirrelagh O'Breaon, of Innysklyman, *Englsh.* co. Clare, kn.; of a moiety of the site and possessions of the abbey of Clare, co. Clare, held by lease under 1589.—*Dated* 16 Dec. xxvi.
- 4276** (3639.) Commission to Henry Warren, of Ballibritton, King's *Englsh.* co., gent.; to receive the surrender of Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, gent., who is impotent and unable to travel. Recites a queen's letter, 30 June, xxv, directing that the surrender by Croft and Henry Duke be taken of their interest in the manor of Casteljordan, &c. *as in* 4277; and that they be regranted to Croft for life, with remainder to Duke for ever.—16 Dec. xxvi.
- 4277** (6016.) Surrender by Richard Crofte, of Castelyordan, gent.; *Englsh.* of the manor of Castelyordan and Ballymallagh, co. Meath, Kille-nagh and Ballycowyn, c., Kildare, Kilcroe alias Hardwood co. Meath, Ballyaghire, co. Westmeath, Clonmore alias Crofteston, and Killowen, King's co., held under 476 and 945.—*Dated* 18 Dec. xxvi. Also surrender of his interest by Henry Duke.—21 Dec. 1583.

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4278** (6205.) Grant to Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, and [Henry Duke, late of the same, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle of Clonemore alias Crofteston, the lands of Clonemore alias Crofteston, and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co., the manor of Castlejordan, co. Meath and lands of Castlejordan and Ballinallagh, the lands of Killenagh and Ballicowin, co. Kildare, Kikero alias Hardwood, co. Meath, and Ballinghter (or Ballyaghtie) co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Thomas Leynaghe, attainted. To hold to Croft for life, remainder to Duke and his heirs for ever. To hold the lands in King's co. by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 48s., and the remainder by the service of one knight's fee, at a rent of £9 12s. 0d. Maintaining two English horsemen on the lands in the King's co. and with other conditions for those lands similar to 474. Recites surrender 4277.] [20 Dec. xxvi.] *In part obliterated.* (Cal. P. R. p. 84.)
- 4279** (3753.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.), to Conley McGoghegan, of Donowre, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Moycassill and country of Kynnalesagh, co. Westmeath, with all lawful and English jurisdictions and privileges; also all the castles, lands, and hereditaments, surrendered by him by deed ante 4255, in Moycassill, Kiltobber, Rathoe, Tonogh and Ballyvickiwyer, Lohirtane, Ballynedornoragh, Ballyvickaghynne, Cowillfeyne, Ballylabane, Gnevebracke, Brakagire, Kileromrerragh, Kilrony, Belerae, Ballyvickilroy and Ballyvickonell, Moyura, Dromore, Rath-drescock, Ballennurgher, Knife Kille, Killeeloghnan, and Killen-callahan, and all other hereditaments which Conghor, father of Conley, and lately captain of the country of Kynnalesagh, held as captain. To hold for life, remainder to Nelan McGoghegan, gent. and to the heirs male of his late father Rosse McGoghegan, remainder to the heirs male of Conley. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Maintaining 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen, armed according to the manner of the country, at every general hosting. Also supplying one labourer for each house on the lands for one day in each year to work on such fortification or buildings as the queen may raise within the barony. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises.—20 Dec., xxvi.
- 4280** (3597) Pardon to Maurice O'Nele, and Donagh McDermot, of Ballekerne, co. Dublin, horsekeepers, convicted of stealing at Dublin an ox worth 20s. belonging to James Doyn, merchant; to James Purasell of Godamende, co. Dublin, tailor, convicted of having, with Owin Dowdaff, of Crevagh, same co., labourer, stolen two horses worth £3. each, belonging to Rich. Jacob, of Ballycollan, co. Dublin, farmer. Also general pardon to these and Jenet Russell, of Dublin. Security as in 897.—20 Dec. xxvi.
- 4281** (3581) Pardon to John Garvey, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and archdeacon of Meath.—24 Dec. xxvi.
- 4282** (3697) Grant to Wm. Codwell; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare, which John Bath and Henry Smyth, and afterwards Tho. Powell, held. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed fees.—24 Dec. xxvi.

1583-4.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4283 (3583) Pardon to David Kelly, husbandman, Terrelagh Kelly and Cahell O Kelly, his sons, Teig mcPhelym McRorie, stocaghe, dwelling with Mortagh ny cogge, and Mortagh moyle McEdmond, kern. Security as in 897 in King's co.—8 Jan., xxvi.

4284 (3659) Lease (under commission 15 July xxii) to Tho. Lee, ^{English.} of Castlemarten, co. Kildare, gent.; upon his surrender; of the rectories of Donnshannock and Balloghmon, Tanekardeston, co. Kildare, Strahoe, Rathmore, and Moyacon, co. Carlow, Kilkurry or Kilkurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, Tymolinbeg, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the religious house of Tymolyn, and Gylton, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the abbey of Baltinglas, (the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmore, the profits of the selling of wood, fines of the tenants, and all rents due to the rectory of Tymolinbegg excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £39 6s. 8d., part in corn. Not to charge coyne and livery. Fine £30.—[11 January, xxvi] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 14, p. 56.)

4285 (3757) Livery to Thomas Marche, of Clonelfad, King's co., brother and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Anthony March, late of same. Fine 30s.—12 January, xxvi.

4286 (3595) Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Clenneston, co. Kilkenny, gent., late attainted of the treason of abetting Maurice mcMorogh Kavanagh, attainted of rebellion; also to Peter Grace fitz John, late of Knockro, same co., horseman, late attainted of the treason of abetting Tho. Grace fitz Peirs alias Thomas evellin, of Patlerath, same co., kern, a rebel. Security as in 897.—16 Jan., xxvi.

4287 (3606.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, of Clonmoyle, co. Westmeath, gent. late sheriff of that county, Donogh McGoghegan mcJames, of Bellera, same co., Dermot McGoghegan, of same, his brother, Melaghlen Mac Goghegan, of same, Cahill O Roirk, of the Pass, and Geoffrey O Roirk, of same. Security as in 897.—31 Jan., xxvi.

4288 (3596.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of Bishoppetowne, sheriff of Westmeath, Redmund Tate, of same, Thady O Brennan, of Crevagh, and Walter Dalton, of Bishoppetowne, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, Thady McCov[], Brian mcGillernow, and John boy Dalton, of the same, yeomen, servants of the said sheriff. Security as in 897.—[] Jan., (v) xxvi.

4289 (3573.) Pardon to Chr. Bellewe, of Raiche, co. Louth, gent., John Bellewe fitz Rich., of Kilkirle, Patr. Bellewe fitz Rich., his brother, Simon Clerke, of Baye, Caille O Hoye, of Derver, and Patr. Dowdale fitz Water. Security as in 897, in co. Louth.—1 Feb., xxvi.

4290 (3537.) Pardon to Teige mcGillpatrick O Connor, Brian mcGillpatrick O Connor, Morogh moderra O Connor, James McGeoghegan, Teige mcCallogh O Connor, Cahall mcCallogh O Connor, Brassell mcDermot O Connor, Teige mcDermot O Connor, Brian mcDermott O Connor, Rory mcDermot O Connor, Wm. ower O Monye, David Eustace, Donyll McKigan, Edm. boie O Coman, Edm. O Cullen, Fynne O Hen-

1583-4.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nous, Dertnot O Collogan, Conn mcRosse O Connor, Wm. O Cohy, John mcMorysh O Dullany, Daniel O Kelly, Donell O Kahallan, Gillernewe O Higen, Donagh O Corrogan, Rory mcCalloagh O Connor, Teige McThomas, Donagh O Mollagh-chloye, Teige mcBryan O Connor, Rich. mcTeige O Connor, Donyll oge O Connor, John mcBryan roe O Connor, Art mcFaligh O Connor, Faligh mcGerald O Connor, Carroll duffe McKeye, Owen mcRich. O Connor, Donagh mcTeige O Connor, Luke Rochford, John McCowhroye, and Faliagh mcCoin O Connor.

—3 Feb., xxvi.

4291 (3759.) Livery to James Power, son of Thomas, brother and heir of William Power, late of Cowlefine, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £10.—3 Feb., xxvi.

4292 (3599.) Pardon to Rich. Shee and Rob. Roth, of Kilkenny, and Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gentlemen. In consideration of their good service; they having at different times been sent by Tho. earl of Ormond, governor and general of Munster, to treat with the rebels there.—[5] Feb., xx[vi.]

4293 (3601.) Pardon to Gerald O Faroll, of Dublin, horsekeeper, servant to mr. Auditor Genison.—5 Feb., xxvi.

4294 (6230.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of James English, Vaghan of the Naas, gent. and soldier, at the sessions of the county Kildare; he being employed as a soldier in Ulster. He was bound, with Richard Taffe, of the Naas, soldier, to keep the peace towards Robert Yonge, of Hollywodd, yeoman, and to appear at sessions.—*Dated* 6 Feb., xxvi.

4295 (3761.) Livery to Robert Finne, son and heir of Wm. Finne, late of Mariborowe, Queen's co., gent., of his lands of Rathinkillennane. Fine, 12s.—the lands being altogether waste.—7 Feb., xxvi.

4296 (3760.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Keatings, late of Baldonston, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 8s.; and £6 16s., for pardon of alienations.—8 Feb., xxvi.

4297 (3478.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorkan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Penckeston, gent., Onoria Grace, of Ballikief, widow, Peter Dobben, of Ballilorkan, horseman, James Beckton, of same, yeoman, Morogh Bolger, of Castledogh, yeoman, and John Rochford, of Bishopslogh, farmer, all in same co. Security as in 897. Fine, 20s. each. Recites that they had already obtained a pardon, but failed to pay the fine during the six months within which they were bound to find security.—8 Feb., xxvi.

4298 (3688.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.), to Roh. Nangle, gent.; of lands in Coulcaman, co. Meath (recites 1542); Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 1390); the site of the house of friars of the third order of Franciscans, of Clonkenked-dell in Connaught, with appurtenances (recites 2887). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £5 4s. Not to levy coyne. In consideration of maims suffered in the wars.—10 Feb., xxvi.

4299 (3681.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.), to Nish. Aylmer, of Dullardstone, gent.; of the manor of Smermore, co.

1583-4.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Louth, lands in Smernmore, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of land of Wm. Elles, in Smernmore, 2s. out of land of Walter Kellie there, 6d. out of land of Nich. Kellie, called Boggs land there, and a castle and land in Harjestone, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Novase. To hold for 50 years from the expiration of 3169. Rent, £13 ls. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation, both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; and he shall not levy coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands, by colour of custom, might be chargeable with the same hereafter.—10 Feb., xxvi.

4300 (3744.) Charter of Cushele, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.); confirming to Wm. Yong the provost, and the commons of the town, all privileges previously held, and giving license to acquire land to the annual value of £30 English.—10 Feb., xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 82).

4301 (3369.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Thomas Copinger, of Youghell, gent.; of the lands of Lynemarren, land [this side of the ford] of the water of Ballinwilliam, and land in Clougheloughame, King's co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 36s. 3d.—[11 Feb., xxvi.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 15, p. 53).

4302 (3587.) Pardon to Rosse O Ferall, of Newton, co. Longford, gent., Turlagh O Ferall, of Crivy, Donogh O Karry, of S. Michael's, Owen McKengwyn, of Newcastle, Hubert m'Donogh O Ferall, of Killumodagh, and Rich. m'Rory, of Newcastle. Security, as in 897, in co. Longford.—12 Feb., xxvi.

4303 (3591.) Pardon to Henry Kings, of Arduamollan, Redmund Terrell, of Gortemoll, Colman m'Cormac O Malaghlen, of Rowe, Rich. Nugent, of Fowre, and John Barnewall, of Moylaghe, gentlemen, Cormac O Kengy, of same, stocagh, Wm. O Kengy, of same, Mountagh M'Cloughlen, of same, stocagh, Donagh m'James O Ferall, of Keltagh, Gerald m'James his brother, Teig O Fyneghan, of Kramalash, in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—12 Feb., xxvi.

4304 (3592.) Pardon to Oliver Eastace, gent. Not to be sealed till he find surety before the lord chancellor for his loyalty.—14 Feb., xxvi.

4305 (3700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Tho. Springe, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne, in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3s. a day for himself, 9d. a day each for four horsemen, and 8d. each for 13 footmen.—16 Feb., xxvi.

4306 (3588.) Pardon to Tho. White fitz Walter, of Clonmell, merchant, and Katherine, his wife.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4307 (3589.) Pardon to Peter Synot, of Balleboy, in the Moroes, co. Wexford, John Esmond, of Ballinesker, Donel O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Moyneboh, Edm. gere M'Owen, of Garanykie, Ferdorogh m'Dermot M'Phelim, of Ballina, Teige m'Mahowue M'Donogh, of Rian, Philip Roche fitz Rob., of Browniscastle, Dermot M'Edmond, of Garry[], Teige O Murchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Killadarn, James Synot fitz Peirs, of Owlorte, Peter Esmond, of Monymore, Rob. Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, John Synot fitz Peirs, of Ballingeh,

1583-4.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Krymore, Donogh O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Kilgowna, Donogh M'Moriertagh, of Litter, Edm. Synot fitz Piers, of Bolihoy, Ullick Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, David Synot fitz Nich., of Monemore, Wm. O Diupees, of Feornes, Peter Martell, of same, James Synot fitz Nich., of Shilmayn, Nich. Furlonge fitz Wm., of Mooreton, Gerald Furlonge m'David, of Owlorta, Shane reogh, of Ballingeh, Shane m'James M'Branne, of Tintobber, Edm. m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, Donell m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, John O Wolighan alias Mery, Tirlagh oge O Murchoe, of Garrelaghe, and Thady or Teige M'Branne, of Kilhrevy. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4308 (3598.) Pardon to George Cowley, of Edenderry, esq., late sheriff of the King's co. alias Offaly, Edm. Flangan, sub-sheriff, Wm. Fagan, yeoman, Arthur O Brennan, horseman, Owin M'Goghogan, Fendorough O Kelly, Peter Sonugan (?), Maurice Dalton, Hugh O Boyle, Brian M'Bary, Morogho m'Tirlagh O Brian, Edm. M'Connell, Brian M'Teige, and Hugh O M'ncloghe.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4309 (3719.) Grant to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms of the Kingdom, also the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with accustomed fees.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4310 (3743.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of estate in the Eng^{lish} realm; of the possessions of the sees of Meath and Clonmaccnoyshe, vacant by the death of Hugh, late bishop; during vacancy. Rendering the profits according to the extent in the Exchequer, but with allowance of his expenses.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4311 (5589.) License to the dean and chapter of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to alienate to Philip Couran, a ruinous house in the High street of Dublin, between the land of S. Mary's abbey on the south, and the street on the north, and John Gaydon's land on the west, and that of S. Michael on the east. To be held for ever. Fine, 12s. Irish to be paid by Couran to the Crown, and £4 English in aid of the repair of the Cathedral.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4312 (3716.) Grant to Rice Áphughe, of Carlingford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners committed at Sentlegers castle in Athirdee or elsewhere in co. Louth; Wm. Clyneche, lately holding that office, having for three years failed to exercise it either in person or by deputy. To hold during good behaviour; as in 4260; with a fee of £10.—23 Feb., xxvi.

4313 (5505.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Edmund Eng^{lish}, Byrne; of a pension of 4s. sterling a day for life. In lieu of one of 2s. 6d.—24 Feb., xxvi.

4314 (3683.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry Eng^{lish}, Davells, gent., son to Henry Davells, of Dongarvane, esq., deceased; of lands in Ifelstone, and a house and garden in the Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc., of Baltinglas, attainted; a moiety of the tithes of Rathville, Ballivitt, Walterstone, Ballitohyn, Balliwilliam, Knockvay, Lyssnevey, and Kilranelaghe, co. Carlow, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildrought, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £8 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—24 Feb., xxvi.

1583-4.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4315 (3686.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice *English*. Heron alias S. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Gerald and now to Wm. Heron; of the rectory of Culmollen, co. Meath, (recites 1378); the rectory of Dromere and a messuage in Fowre, co. Westmeath (recites 3323). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the interests recited. Rent £16 13s. 4d., part in corn. Provisions as in 4254. In consideration of her late husband having been slain in the queen's service, and to encourage his sons to follow in his steps.—25 Feb., xxvi.

4316 (3642.) Grant of English liberty to Adrian de Buskar, of the Flemish nation, and his issue.—26 Feb., xxvi.

4317 (3656). Lease (under queen's letter, 13 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. *English*. Darcy, of Jordanistowne, co. Meath, gent.; of the Graunge, Tolchane in Tolhorne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the priory of Mollinger; the lands of Baconston and Reiston, Baconrathe alias Ballindirry, and Jordanston, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, of the Castleton of Kildroght, attainted. To hold the Graunge and Tolchane for 30 years from the determination of his present interest (reciting 1588 and 2383); rent £3 17s.; and to hold the remaining land for 40 years; rent £13 18s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299.—26 Feb., xxvi.

4318 (3557.) Pardon to Thady Fitz Patrick, Edm. M'Shane, Dermot M'Owen, Keyn hoy M'Teig, Morish Fitz Thomas, Edm. M'Edmond, Rory M'E Challaghane, Donogh M'Morishe, Wm. M'Mahonne, Donough O Kelley, James M'Rorie, Dermot M'Morishe, Rob. Phaanayne, Donell M'Castegine, Teige M'William, Molronie M'Teige, Donogh M'Terlaghe, Donell duff, Donogh growmo, Molaghlin M'Owen, Donogh M'Edmond, and Donell M'Shanley. Security, as in 897, in King's co.—27 Feb., xxvi.

4319 (3579.) Pardon to capt. Wm. Collier, of Deaurathe, co. Dublin, Gregory Norton, and John Harnor, gentlemen, James Fagane, soldier, Nich. Quayne, Brassil M'Hughe, and Donnell M'Pierce, kern.—28 Feb., xxvi.

4320 (3699.) Grant to Gilbert Travers, gent.; of the office of summoner of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed fees as John Stace or any other had.—28 Feb., xxvi.

4321 (3578.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoole, of Catherloghe, gent., Wm. Harpoole, of same, gent., Rob. Bowen, John Ovyngden, Gerald M'Morirtaghe, Michael Gorste, and Owen doulagh O Birne.—last Feb., xxvi.

4322 (3664.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice *English*. Heron alias S. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Gerald and now of Wm. Heron; of land in Carne, Gihbonston alias Gihblonston, and Oughterrard, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; Cappocke and Dengine, and Ballinekapaghe, same co., possessions of Edm. Eustace, attainted; a water mill and land called "lands at will" in Barretton, Ballimore, co. Dublin, Poncheston, Yagogestone near the Naas, Littlerath, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiffon, attainted; Rathemore, Oughterrarde, Halviston alias Ballihalwey, in the barony of Clane, and a castle and messuage in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £21 3s. 4d.

1583-4.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb., xxvi.

4323 (3685.) Lease to Alice Heron as in preceding; of the ground *English.* where the capital messuage of the manor of Harrieston berret stood, and the lands of Harrieston barret, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of any interest in being. Rent, 55s. 8d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—[last] Feb., [xxvi.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 14 p. 59.)

4324 (3687.) Lease to Alice Heron as in No. 4323; of lands in *English.* Lady Castle, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildroght, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £3. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb., xxvi.

4325 (3698.) Grant to Tho. Fearman; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, King's co. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with a fee of 15d. English a day.—last Feb., xxvi.

4326 (3590.) Pardon to Henry Warren, of Ballibrittan, Wm. Hitherington, of Dromysaken, and Katherine Taffe, his wife, Patr. Mac Mahowne, of Ballibrittan, Tho. Gonnell, of same, Ferrall M'Cardill, of Mellifont, Donogh M'Cardill, of same, and Gerald Fitz Christofer, of Moynotho.—[] Feb., [xx]vi.

4327 Grant to sir Hugh Magnisse, knt.; of the entire country or *English.* territory of Iveaghe, alias the country of Magnisse, in the country leading into the province of Ulster, also the island of Corgurry, Deyrlaghan, Clare, Ballelagh, Dirrylowghaghry, Beguive, Dicovoad, Ballirony, Clansbarde, Insulamreaghe, Castlewellan, and Balliwolinge, also all manors, castles and lands, as well in the said country and island as in the towns of Rathphrilan, Narrow water, Lugbregben, Ballaghbegalle called Shyleiske in the said country. The circuit and bounds of the country extend from the church of Aghillvi in the north into the country called Killultagh, unto Hethy Cassy alias Harportgallon, in the south part; from the going of the water called the ford of Hakar near the same country of Killultagh in the north to Carrick Ivilly which extends to the sea at Legan; and from Donnynynge near Loughnaa in the north, to the sea of Ballaghtkyncon called the pace of Kyncon in the south near the country of M'Inwry; and from Hakoyrnysavill at the country of Killultagh even to Leaggnytynnylle *Anglice* Limekilnpit near the sea on the south; and from Heeke and Wonnallwady near Blaris in the north, to the sea towards Dromseske in the Logan, which sea runneth between the Legan and Hometh, which is the sea which runs from Carlingford to the Narrow water and thence to the town of Nowery; and also from the river Garweloghy lying to the country called Slight ny Iveilles, unto the way which is called the Black cawsey towards the Narrow water, which way or cawsey lies between the Haule of the said water and Hometh in the west; also from Hacroy and Hacroyne in the said river of Garweloghy in the north and west part, unto Carrick Ivieker which extends into the sea which runs to the town of Nowery in the west part; also from Lyssrony near Ballynyhyasshe in M'Cartan's country in the north and east part, unto Hakoyrnynalbenaghe in the Legan, between the town of Buryne and Clonca in the west part; also from Crywehaghe and Hagoillagh adjoining M'Cartan's country in the east of the country of Iveaghe, unto Boghsanygony beyond

1583-4.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

little Coroge, between the lands of N. Baggenall, knt. and the country of Magnisse, in the west; also from the river Clorry called the Oyne Clorry towards M'Cartan's country in the east of Iveaghe, to the little river which runs betwixt a town called Aghynygon and the town of Temple Ogryne in the west of Iveagh; also from the neck called M'Hyrtyssnyvin near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the little moor lying between the river of Croweoyne and the land of N. Baggenall, knt., in the west; also from the river called Broaghynsyboy lying to the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the water or passage called the Grahaghepatrick which runneth between the country of Iveaghe and sir N. Bagnall's country in the west; also from Hacknocknyscolly which runneth in and by the river of Breaghe lying and running between the lands of Dondrom and the land of Magnisse on the east, to the river of Donhanyvee which runs between the country of Iveaghe and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the west, which river also runs beyond Moraghensyshean a town of the said country of Magnisse and near O Hanlon's country; also from the neck of Ottereske, near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the river or passage of Hawallan which runs between the country of Iveagh, and Oryrry called O Hanlon's country, in the west; also from Hanigloghines lying to the lands of Dondrom in the south and east part of Magnisse's country, unto the water called the ford Harey which runs between the country of Magnisse unto the country of Hanlowe in the west; also from the sea of the upper Imurrallick in the south and east, to the moor of Moyne Inirrye, which moor is divided between Magnisse's and O Hanlon's countries, in the west; and from the sea of Hanygale in the south and east, unto the water of Scarvagheyedoo between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the sea Sheleyke in the south and east, unto the river called Kessynywny between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the gutter upon the neck of Knock Icorran near the pass of Ballaghnerye, between that pass and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the south, unto the going away of the river of the town of Menalane which runs between the towns of Menalane and Knockballebranboy in the north; also from the turning of the hill of Slewdonortbe, between the countries of Magnisse and sir N. Baggenall, in the south, unto the church of Scygoo, between Clancoyne in the borders of Magnisse's country and Klynbressellagh, on the north; also from the fountain which is in the midst of the mountain which lies between Magnisse's country [and] Morne, upon a river called the Bande, in the south, unto the church called Shankill betwixt Magnisse's country and Klinbridaghes in the north; and from the heights of the mountain called Slewnymanwyne, betwixt Magnisse's country and sir N. Baggenall's called Morne, in the south part of Magnisse's country, unto Dommennyng in the frontier of Lohmagho. To hold for life, remainders successively in tail male to Arthur, Phelym, and Hugh, sons of grantee, remainder to grantee and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold in capite by the service of one knight's fee. Rent 120 fat cows of 3 years old, payable at the Newrye, and also for every town beyond 80 which he shall inhabit in the country, one fat cow or 13s. 4d. sterling. He shall attend, when required, all hostings in the province with 12 horsemen and 24 footmen; shall supply one labourer one day in each year;

1583-4.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shall supply as many beeves as may be required for the queen's army for one night when remaining within the country, receiving 12s. Irish for each; and shall aid the sheriff in the execution of processes if required. Provided that if he combine with traitors or rebels, this grant shall be forfeited.—3 March, xxvi.

(This fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 9, pp. 16-18).

4328 (6008.) Surrender by John Lye, of Killeighe, gent.; of the site and possessions of the priory of the Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., held under 2871. Signed John Lye.—Dated 3 March, xxvi.

4329 (3575.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, of Castleheale, co. Kilkenny, John Purshell, of Burrelesagh, co. Tipperary, Ellec Butler, James Graunt, of Balleneboller, Arland Graunt, Gerald fitz Lewens Bryene, Wm. Walsh, of Bullencregghan, Edm. Walsh, of Rossonaneagh, James Dalton fitz John, of Clonmore, Murtagh O Mullan, of Clonemasschee, Teige m'Donnell O Nurcher, of Balaghtoben, Redmund reagh Pursell, of Graigeran, Ellen Tobene, Rich. O Cormak, of Buresleagh, Edm. O Cormack, of same, Tho. m'Donagh O Mulrean, Colagh m' Connor O Figerty, of Maurie, Edm. Poer fitz Wm., of Killary, husb., John Brenagh fitz Wm., of same, David O Cormane, of Motbill, Gilleduff m'Donagho O Mulreane. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—4 March, xxvi.

4330 (3661.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.) to English. Tho. Stokes, of [Maden]stone, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ballimadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of the common moor to make turf there, and two castles prostrate and lands of Callowston alias Calvieston alias Ballenchalloe, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount of Balinglas, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent £29 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision as in 4254.—4 March, xxvi.

4331 (3693) Grant to Wm. Clynche, of Castleton; of the office of transcriber of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees, as Patr. Clynche had.—4 March, xxvi.

4332 (3558.) Pardon to Peter Barron and James Barron, husbandmen, Wm. Barron, kern, Edw. Sweetman, of Tyneranne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Ricard fitz Tho. Forstall, of Karrigneglonnyue, gent., Tho. Tobyn fitz Edm., of Kiltolaghane, kern, Ustion M'Donell, galloghas, Philip Roche, of Takillen, co. Wexford, husbandman, Teige M'Morishe, husb., Philip Roche, of Stappolliston, co. Wexford, horseman, Dermot O Connowe, husb., Nich. Hore, of Balleshelan, co. Wexford, gent., John Hore, of same, his brother, Tho. Roche, of Dippis, same co., gent., Terrelagh duffe O Ryan, of Tamolinge, kern, David Barron, kern, and Shane rooe fitz Richard Fitz John. Security as in 897.—5 March, xxvi.

4333 (3706.) Grant to Lodovick Brisket, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galway, Youghill, Wexford, Rosse, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dongarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo and Dinglequise alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the fees as he already had.—6 March, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

1583-4.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4334** (3749.) Grant to John Lye; of the site of the priory [of canons of Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., gardens and messuages adjoining the site, a meadow called Leanmore between the site and the place where the mill was], land called Gortnedromyde by the end of the said meadow, a ruinous water mill, land on the east of the said mill between two waters, the water course drawn from the lake called Loghnegore by Aghernshe and by the lands of the parish church of Killeigh towards the castle and so to the mill, and the water course drawn from Moniquine alias Monydune to the same mill, which Monyquine alias Monydune with the pasture about it on the further part lies from the said water course on the south of Aghernshe and so to the green way on the north by the lands of the nuns, and so crosses by the lake to the little river going to Killeigh between the lands of the friars minor, also the lands of Fentire, a wood called Kilcro, Shraneshynmaghe, Cnraghecloghye, Strahegare, with Capuctrahene and Cappucmeanane, which lands lie with the bounds following: on the north a great ditch between Cappucmeanane and Esker, and so by the old town of Esker across the wood of Shraneshynmaghe, by a certain ditch between Cowlenowerie and Rahinduffe, and so by the middle of the Cnraghe Clonhy to Capduff by Beallenemorrye to the river of Dirrikronykyne, and so by the middle of the moor of Dirrikronykyne to another great ditch between Danganhegge and Cowlogreoghie to Tallaghan Idorane, thence to another great ditch between Danganhegge and the Chanon's heath to a place called Skeoge; messuages, Chanon's lands and other land in Donfeighe, the rectory or chapel of Fentire and Killeighe, the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Orney, pertaining to the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Tyrren or Tyrine, King's co., and all other possessions in Ballekene, Kilcone, Orny, and Clonegawne, and other places in said co., being parcel of the said priory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining one horseman. Rent, £4 19s. 6d. Provisions as in 474 (but he is without postponement liable to hostings, and must not use Brehon law in any case).—9 March, xxvi. (*In part obliterated. See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 15, p. 43.*)
- 4335** (3707.) Grant to Henry Wallop, kn.; of the custody or office of constable of the castle of Athlone in the province of Connanght, and the lordship and manor of Athlone. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, as fully as Wm. Brahazon, Edm. Rous, Henry Sydney, Wm. Fitz William, Edw. Fyton, and Nich. Malbye, held the same. Rendering to the Exchequer £6 13s. 4d. yearly. He is allowed 20 footmen for its defence at 6d. English a day each.—10 March, xxvi.
- 4336** (5882.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry Warren, esq.; of custodians of the lands of Kilmacredock and Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold during pleasure, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—12 March, xxvi.
- 4337** (3574.) Pardon to George Thorneaton, of Kilmallock, esq., John Lacye, of Racamon, gent., and Tho. Story, of Kilmallock, horseman.—12 March, xxvi.
- 4338** (3572.) Pardon to Wm. Marran, of Multiforname, co. Westmeath, yeoman, James Tyrrell, of Ballenegull, same co., Edm.

1583-4.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tyrrell, of same, his son, John Barnswall, of Moylagh, same co., John McKenane, of Toberckoule, Walter Nugent, of same, and Edm. Quatermas. Security as in 897.—13 March, xxvi.

- 4339** (3416.) Grant to Rich. Shee and Rob. Rothe, of Kilkenny, gentlemen; of the custodiam of the manors, castles, and lands of John Fitz Desmond, knt., deceased, attainted, in Lisfynaine, Mogillye, Twileig, Aglish, Knocknemoock, Barnenebology, Corragh Biogh, Ballingarrane and Kilbeg, co. Waterford; those of James fitz John Fitz Gerald, deceased, attainted, in Sronechally, Killnagahanagh, Kanemucky, Killmacnicholas, and Monetrowne, same co.; those of Maurice, son of Gerald Fitz Gerald, deceased, attainted, in the Shian, [], Skarte, and Tenescolly, same co.; and those of Wm. daf Roche fitz James, deceased, attainted, in Killowghterwyne and Killmahine, same co. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Nich. Shortals and James Cuff, gentlemen.—16 March, 1583.

- 4340** (3725.) Grant to Henry Wallop, knt.; of the lordship of Athlone, with the custody of the castle there, and all possessions belonging to them. To hold during pleasure, as fully as W. Brabazon and others (as in 4335) held. Rendering £6 13s. 4d. yearly to the Exchequer. He is allowed 20 footmen in the castle, at 6d. English each.—16 March, xxvi.

- 4341** (3570.) Pardon to Edm. Galdy alias Archdeacon, of Graige, Gerald fitz Tho. FitzGerald, Redmund Archdeacon fitz Rich., James Laffan, of Ballingrey, Maurice Archdeacon fitz Redmund, Fowike Den, John Cantwell fitz Pierce, Peter fitz Wm. Archdeacon, Redmund Mares fitz John, Tallegue mc Torm O Mulconery, Edm. Archdeacon fitz Peirce, and Rich. Sewell. Security, as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—17 March, xxvi.

- 4342** (3672.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English, Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of S. Benedict of Cistercian monks of Athlone, co. Roscommon, the demesne lands, a mill in the tenure of O Fallon, lands in Clonnalve, 7 weirs in the river Shennen, with the tithes thereof, the tithes of the rectory of Athlone, extending to Athlone and Duffer, the tithes of the rectories of Dromyne, Kiltome, Kinerboy and Kilmyan, Taghoe alias S. John Baptist, Aleake, Teaghfratrane, Teaghane Dyserte, Camnaghe, Rathharrowe, Assafraghe, Kilsalen, Kyllaghamba, and Kilkrowlen, co. Roscommon, and all other possessions of the priory. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £60 1s. 9d. Provisions as in 4267. Fine, £20.—18 March, xxvi.

- 4343** (5884.) Grant (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Couleloghe, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son and heir of Nicholas Meiler, late of Donecormock, co. Wexford, gent. To hold during minority. Rent, £7 9s. 0½d., retaining the like amount for maintenance of the minor.—20 March, xxvi.

- 4344** (3571.) Pardon to Anthony Colclough, of Tynterne, knt., and James Prendergast, of Ballifernoke.—20 March, xxvi.

- 4345** (3580.) Pardon to Tho. Cantwell, gent., Mary FitzGerald, his wife, Helen Grace, Edm. London, Tirlough O Kelly, Ferreyagh O Kelly, Maurice O Hurley, Wm. O Kenedie, Rich. Gall, John

1583-4.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge O Keyla, Tho. m'Shane O Keyla, Teige m'Shane O Keyla, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho., Katherine Cantwell fitz Geoffrey, Redmond Cantwell, Geoffrey Poer, John Grace, of Aghviller, and Tho. Laffan, of Loug. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—22 March, xxvi.

4346 (3564.) Pardon to John Browne, of Harreston Barret, John dnf O'Conelan, of Balskneaghe, and Owen O Philan, of Fraine cottiers, Katherine ni Higin, of same, and Ferhisse O'Moltolle, of Atheboy, cottier. Security as in 897, in co. Meath.—24 March, xxvi.

4347 (3723.) License to John Bird, gent., principal registrar and writer of the acts of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and receiver of the fines imposed by them; to be absent in England for eight months.—24 March, xxvi.

1584.

4348 (3680.) Lease (under commission 15 Jnly, xxii.) to Rob. English, Nangle, gent., of the castle and lands of Ballysaxe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Berkeley. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £15 13s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4266. Without fine, the lands having long been waste.—27 March, xxvi.

4349 (3701.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of chief engrasser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Goddall had.—28 March, xxvi.

4350 (3715.) Grant to Michael Kettlewell, gent.; of the office of English clerk, controller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and works in the castle of Dublin or elsewhere, for making and maintaining the artillery and munitions; also the office of clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles and dominions in Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with a fee of 12d. English a-day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—28 March, xxvi.

4351 (3556.) Pardon to John Burke, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Ulick Bourk, his brother, Moyler Burek, Edm. Burek, John Burk, Rich. oge M'Thomen, Henry, Callough, Robert, Bean, Hebart, Walter, and Fardorocho M'Thomen, Dodarough O Maile, Hugh O Mayle, of same, Teige O Mayle, Dermot O Mayle, Mahowne O Mayle, Owen O Mayle, kern, Shane oge m'Shane m'Brien carragh, Gillernewe O'Higen, and Win. crone m'Shane, of same place, Sallough M'Paden, Shane O Gahan, of same, Edm. M'William, Gerrott les, Donell M'Mangan, Redmund oge, Rich. M'Redmond, Maurice M'Nicholas, Dermot O'Spallan, Nich. M'Gerrott, Brian M'Lisaigh, Connor O Fowre, Brian m'Shane, Shane boy M'Phillipp, Henry crone M'Phillipp, Moriagh oge M'Kian, Rich. M'Ulreynne, and Tibbott M'Fibine, kern, of same place. Security as in 897, in co. Mayo.—5 April, xxvi.

4352 (3559.) Pardon to Teige roo O Mayle, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Dodarough and Mellaghlin O Mayle, his sons, Donell O Mayle, Edm. O Mayle, and Edm. hoggy O Mayle, of Owles. Security as in 897.—5 April, xxvi.

4353 (3566.) Pardon to Brian O Royrk m'Tege, of (sic), in co. Sligo, and Daniel O Royrk m'Tege, his brother. Security as in 897. Upon the recommendation of Anthony Brabazon,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomonde.—5 April, xxvi.

- 4354 (3752.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 July, xxv.) to the provost, burgesses, and commonalty of Molyngar, co. Westmeath, and to Walter Hoppe, constable of the castle or gaol there, and his heirs; of power to hold two fairs in the town, on the 1st November and the 24th June (or the following day if these be Sundays), and three following days respectively in each year. To hold for ever, with such tolls as in other towns. These tolls and all other customs levied by them to be expended on the fortification of the town by the provost and constable.—7 April, xxvi.

- 4355 (3554.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke m'Redmond ro, of Dermacaghney, David Duff, of Aghrim, and Tho. Evaghery, of same, in co. Galway, gentlemen, James Bermingham, of Fartimora, Teige keogh O Conkennon, of Dengen, and Carbery M'Kegan, of Aghrim, co. Galway. Security as in 897. At the suit of John Newton, lieutenant to captain Snayth.—9 April, xxvi.

- 4356 (3547.) Pardon to Francis Shaen, of Belagar, co. Galway, gent., late sheriff of that county, Mary Shaen, his wife, Peter Crag, of same, Rich. More, of same, gent., Wm. M'Shaen, of Lyssidegan, said co., gent., Wm. Moction, of Downe, said co., and Calill oge m'Moelronowe m'Rory M'Dermot, gent. Security as in 897. Upon recommendation of Anthony Brabazon, esq., lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond.—10 Ap., xxvi.

- 4357 (3561.) Pardon to Doughdally O'Kelly, of Beallaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. oge O'Kelly, Donald or Donagh m'Edm. oge, Melaghlen m'Edm. oge, Tho. Maglyn, Ferdoreghe M'Ischocke, Donald m'William bane, Conor m'Hugh M'Donyll, Edm. m'Downy m'Donaghe, Dermot reoghe M'Thomas, Shane M'Donaghe, Rory M'Dermode, Gillernewe M'Donyll, Wm. M'Donyll, Callough M'Fery, Rory M'Melaghlen, of Skryne, Walter Foffe (or m'Foffe) M'Costillo, Riccard m'Thomas ballow, Redarund m'Thomas ballow, Sherron M'Coste, David M'Carrelly, Wm. M'Walter, Donnaghe M'Brassell, of Cowilletober, Rowry M'Carrell, Conor O Brotall, Henry O Dowlyn, Chaill oge m'Dermot M'Mulrone, of Ballenhowe, gent., Chaill m'Ferganaine m'Dermode rowe, of same, Chaill duf m'Donnagh reoghe O Berne, of same, Owen oge M'Bren, of same, Ferall m'Morish gare, of same, husbandman, Dermot reoghe m'Arte m'Rowry glase, Rowry m'Bren M'Dermode, Mollrony m'Bren M'Dermode, of Artágha, gent., Chaill m'Owen M'Neylle, Owen grane m'Chaill M'Neyll, Ferdoragh m'Hughe M'Dermode rooe, Teige oge m'Maraghe m'Bren keiaghe, John m'Melaghlen O Lawan, Dermot m'Melaghlen O Lawan, and Dermot reoghe m'Art m'Rowry glase. Security as in 897 in co. Roscommon.—10 April, xxvi.

- 4358 (3562.) Pardon to Anthony Peppard, of Glascarricke, gent., Meave Pepparde, of same, Elizabeth Kavanagh, of same, Chr. Becaa, Henry Peppard, and John O More, of same, yeomen, Neall O Byrrin, Edm. O Callo, and Oain M'Donagh, of same, horse-keepers, Dermot O Lallor, of same, messenger, Tirlough More, of same, footman, Moriortagh M'Person doragh, of same, curate, and Calre Carraghe, of same, in co. Wexford, tailor. Security as in 897.—10 April, xxvi.

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4359** (3549.) Pardon to Remon M'Dermot, of Kilbride, Morragh m'Teige riagh, of Boleyno, freeholder, Johanna Omori[], John m'Teige riagh, of same, freeholder, Patr. m'Teige riagh, of same, farmer, Moragh hoy, of Bally Idam, farmer, Donagh m'Moragh boy, of same, Rosse M'Phelym, of Ballymongan, freeholder, Moriortagh m'Philip doff, of same, freeholder, Morgan Piper, of the Pareke, freeholder, Alexander Piper, of same, and Moriortagh duff M'Phillip, of Ballygerald, co. Wexford, freeholder. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April, xxvi.
- 4360** (3555.) Pardon to Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Coolranno, husbandman, Edm. m'Shane Fartierne, of Clonremon, freeholder, James m'Edmond Fartierne, of Kilmichell, David m'Edmond Fartierne, of same, Thady M'Davy, of Ballenimacnig, Philip hoy M'Teige, of same, Moriortagh M'Donagh, of same, Donell more M'Shane, of same, Donagh m'Morgh duff O Morries, of Tomasilla, Meave ni Teig, of same, and Mahonne M'Dermott, of Kilbride, farmers, and Edm. M'Dermot, of same, in co. Wexford. Security as in 897. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April xxvi.
- 4361** (3563.) Pardon to Edw. Dalton, of Iryshton, gent., Henry Dalton, of Milton, and Piers Dalton, of same, gentlemen, Teige O Connall and Tho. O Connall, of same, horseboys, and Edm. m'Tyrlagh Cavanagh. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath or Carlow. At the suit of Anthony Brahazon, lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond.—10 April, xxvi.
- 4362** (3565.) Pardon to Anthony Brahazon, of Roscoman, esq., Nathaniel Smyth, John Marbury, and John Norton, gentlemen, Barnaby Gouge, gent., marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomond, Rowland Argull, clerk of the council there, John More, clerk of the crown there, Myles Cavanagh, of Saint John's, co. Roscoman, Wm. Marten, of Galway, John Willing, Walter Larana, of Bellaneslo, said co., Rich. Betagh, of Turryck, said co., and Conyers Clifford, of Roscoman, gentlemen, Grene O Molloy, of same, Theohald Dillon, gent., Rob. Blunt, Tho. Wedhous, John Newton, Wm. Clifford, and Rob. Jonson, gentlemen. *Entitled:* For A. Brahazon and 18 more of the officers and ministers of the province of Connaght and Thomond.—11 April, xxvi.
- 4363** (3691.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English. Uscher, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Donamore near the Novane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 13s. 4d., part in corn. Proviso as in 4254.—15 April, xxvi.
- 4364** (3641.) Authority to John Morgan, chief smith of the great English. ordnance and artillery; to take up iron and coals and needful workmen, means of carriage, forges, shops, and tools, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—18 April, xxvi.
- 4365** (3648.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Roh. English. Nangle, gent.; of the site of the priory or house of friars of Kilmacayle, co. Westmeath, and appertenance there. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 2383. Rent, 33s. 4d. Proviso as in 4254.—20 April, xxvi.
- 4366** (3654.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv) to sir Lucas English. Dyllon, chief heron; of the rectories of Fwyre, Renaughe, Sarano alias Tusarane, Killeneecronaghe, Clone, and Lyvanaghan, in

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the country of Dealnevicoghlan, King's co., Killeighe, Ballelogloe, and Athlone, co. Westmeath, as in 3300, with their tithes extending as in 1401 and 3300 (*Kildonselmane written Kildonelloman.*) To hold for sixty years from the determination of 3300. Rent, £13 18s. 8d. Not to charge coyne.—[20 April,] xx[vi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 15. p. 102.)

4367 (3718.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton; of the office of general English cessor and collector of all the baronies in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, as already held under 3701. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed allowances.—22 April, xxvi.

4368 (3720.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council, which he already held under 3757. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Chaloner, esq., deceased, had.—22 April, xxvi.

4369 (3568.) Pardon to Pierce Lacye, of Broffe, gent. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick. Provided that he behave well, and observe such ordinances as the lord deputy and council shall make concerning the lands and goods which he had when in rebellion.—25 April, xxvi.

4370 (3560.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, of Cloghran O Shee, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. O Shee, of Clone O Shee, Wm. Davies, of Kilkenny, Donogh O Kenedy, husbandman, Rory O Kenedy, John O Cally, Gilpatrick O Dwigan, Tho. Smytche, Walter Dirryn, and Peter Dwygan, husbandmen, Donogh m'Rory Mac Gireightie, Edm. O Nolan, carpenter, John Grace m'Tho., Dérberce O Phelan, carpenter, Any nyste Ewye, Rob. Brenagh, of Correston, John Mores, of Newgarden, John O Clery, of the Olde towne, Henry Coursey, of Kilkenny, Tho. Purcell, of Foulkrath, gent., Rich. Launte, yeoman, John m'Rory M'Kirteigh, and Owen ny Killy O Rian. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 April, xxvi.

4371 (3476.) Pardon to James Butler, of Lysmallem, co. Tipperary, Pierce Butler sitz Tho., of Grandge, Pierce Butler sitz Edm., of Roskrey, Tho. Butler sitz Pierce, of Crochane, Tho. Butler sitz John, of Ardmaile, James Butler sitz John, of same, John Cantwell, of Kyllens, Myles Cantwell, of same, John m'Garrauld O Bryn, of Cowlyns, James Fannyng, of Ballikele, Oliver Mores, of Drohidinefurny, Cahir O'Mulryan, of Camgorte, David Fanninge, of Tully, Rich. Purcell, of Konohye, Philip O'Dwyre, of Clonyhorpy, Derby O Dwyre, of same, John O Dwyre, of Dondromy, Tho. O Dwyre, of Ballenemony, Walter Baruke, of Boresolesaghe, Melaghlyn O'Dwyre, of Bealane-killy, Mahone O Daverin, of Karone, Pierce Butler sitz Edm., of Rathewle, John Butler sitz Edm., of Woddingtonston, and Gilleduff alias Philip O Dwyre, of Clenclysboy. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—26 April, xxvi.

4372 (3567.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Kilknocke, co. Carlow, gent., Ismay Baron, his wife, Ismay Eustace, his daughter, Johanna ny Rory, singlewoman, Oliver Eustace, son of Robert and uncle of said Edmund, Edm. Tallon sitz Rich., kern, Maurice Tallon sitz Rich., horseboy, Shane oge O Lynnan, kern, Donald McKeogho, son of McKeogho, rymor, Edm. duffe O Birn, of Little Boles, husbandman, Alex. Eustace, of Norraghe, gent.,

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maurice, his son, John Westy, of Kildare, gent., Walter Bryn, of Toher, husb., Nich: Eustace, of Carrick Inerly, horseman, Ony or Owen Caron, and Ollen O Cullon, of same, horseboys, Shane Sutton, kern, John Lyon, of the Naace, tanner, Thady Doy, of Elwardston, horseboy, Dermot McGilleconno, horseboy, Edm. Sex, of Gilton, horseman, Patr. Lacy, and Edw. Herford, both of Dublin, smiths.—28 April, xxvi.

4373 (3569.) Pardon to Tho. fitz Edm. FitzGerald, gent., Erevan McSwyne, galloglas, and Giles ny Karroll, widow. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—28 April, xxvi.

4374 (3652.) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to John fitz English. Edmonde, of Clone, co. Cork, esq.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballinarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, and other possessions therein of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars of the parish churches of Ballinarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannane excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 10s. He shall not alien without license. Fine £5 10s.—28 April, xxvi.

4375 (3756.) Livery to Richard Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Oliver Plunket, late of same, knt.; of his lands in com. Dublin, Meath, and Westmeath. Fine £40; and £5 for pardon of alienations. (Cal. P. R. p. 56.)—4 May, xxvi.

4376 (3722.) License to John Ball, gent., one of the masters in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—7 May, xxvi.

4377 (3524.) Pardon to Hugh Payne, of Dublin, gent., serjeant at arms.—8 May, xxvi.

4378 (3644.) Commission to Rich. Wyngfeld, gent.; to make enquiry during six years by the verdict of 12 men in every shire, and by all other lawful means, of all bishops and other spiritual persons who have obtained any benefice without paying the first fruits, since the second year of the queen, whether they be living or not; and to compound with or proceed against them or their executors. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer, and retaining half the profits for himself.—9 May, xxvi.

4379 (5622.) Appointment of Thomas Jones the dean of S. Patrick's, as bishop of Meath, under queen's letter 18 April, xxvi., and in accordance with the statute 2 Eliz.—10 May xxvi.

4380 (3539.) Pardon to Thady McCahill O Connor, of Rahine, King's co., gent., Turlagh or Terence Connor, of same, gent., Conno Connor and Charles Connor, of the same, sons of said Thady, Molaghlin McConnor alias Dempsey, of same, James Hiky McConnell, Cahill O Kellye, of Rathasbeg, and Nich. Dalton, of Dorranekeyle. Security as in 397.—12 May, xxvi.

4381 (3662.) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Charles English. Haet, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands Monckton, and Derunwe, and three weirs on the water of Inne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the abbey of Granards in the Annalie, the lands of Templeton, co. Westmeath, late in the tenure of Rich. Newgent, and land in Fertullaughe in the Annalie, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 13s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne.—12 May xxvi.

4382 (6014.) Surrender by Margaret Manwaring alias Nevell, of English. Dublin, widow of Richard Manwaring, late of Lexliipp, co. Kil-

1584.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

dare, gent., of the rectory of Lexlipp, held under No. 3403.
Signed M. N.—Dated 13 May xxvi.

- 4383 (3541.) Pardon to Gerald McMurragh mcEdm. O Birne, late of Kilmasten, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897. At suit of John Ball master of the chancery.—16 May xxvi.
- 4384 (3543.) Pardon to Nich. mcShane mcOwen O Whealane, of Temple Iurick, husbandman, Nich. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Poore, of same, "capler," Donnogh duff mcShane mcOwen, of same, husb., and Wm. Howran of Nywtowne, co. Dublin, labourer. Proviso as in 4369.—18 May, xxvi.
- 4385 (3545.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Kilcashe, co. Tipperary, esq., James fitz Wm. oge Butler, of Tullagh, Brian O Donill, of Ballefradriggen, Walter fitz Rob. Prendirgast, of the Freghans, James Brenagh fitz Wm., of Kilcash, in said co., Leaves Brenagh fitz Wm. of same, and Walter Tohyn fitz Rich., of Killamery, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, John Quemerford fitz George, of Garraun McKarny, and John Quemerford fitz Peirs, of Clons, co. Kilkenny, footmen, Wm. O Doane, of Mylodeston, co. Tipperary, husbandman, John Butler fitz Rich., of Fulkscourt, co. Kilkenny, and Gerrot M'Cody Arstekin, of same, gentlemen, Rich. Grace, of Brabbeston, James Dullard fitz Wm., of Ballispellan, James McFie, of Fowlkescott, and Alexander Grace fitz Wm., of Rathnegrosse, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Forstall mcWalter grome, footman, James Quemerford, of Ballibur, Adam Tohyn fitz James, gent., Philip Purcell, of Loughmo, co. Tipperary, gent., Oliver Brenagh, of Melagh, co. Kilkenny, David moell Tohen, of Ballibeherta, same co., and John Tohen, of same, footmen, Edm. Grace, of the Scart, same co., John Grace, his brother, Theobald Butler fitz James, of Eghome, same co., and John Butler fitz James, of same, gentlemen, Ellen Purcell, of Killaghry, co. Tipperary, Maurice Daton, of Forstalston, Peter Croke, of Donmore, Edm. Swetman, of the Inshe, Morogh O Kenedy, of Lacky, Wm. mcDermot O Meagher, James fitz Redmond Fitz Gerald, Donill reogh mcMorogh hackaghe, and Deirmod owre mcMorogh hackagh. Security as in 897.—19 May, xxvi.
- 4386 (3546.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Balliosker, co. Kilkenny, esq., Riccard mcAdam O Shee, of same, footman, Philip Grace fitz John, of Glasshare, and Tho. Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of Fartacherigh, said co., horsemen, Peter Croke of Downmore, same co., footman, Tho. O Meagher, of Carnegale, same co., horseman, Edm. Grace, fitz Oliver, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman, Donald O Meary, of Lisenuske, same co., gent., James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Ballidavid, same co., horseman, Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of same, Walter more Butler fitz Peirs, of Drehednafarny, same co., Jordan Morres fitz Oliver, of same, and James Purcell fitz Wm., of Ballicormock, same co., horsemen, Wm. Purcell, of same, Theobald Purcell, of same, Rich. Cantwell, of Paynston, and Nich. O Shee, of Glaneskegh, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Gall, of Polroan, footman, Donogh O Rian, of Cloghewony, horseman, Rory ne boly O Kenedy, and John Brenagh fitz Wm., footmen, Walter Hacket, of Thurles, Theobald Butler fitz Peirs, horseman, Oliver Faninge fitz Rich., and Peter Mowting, footmen, Knoghor O Lahy mcDonogh og, and Tho. mac Knoghor O Meagher, yeomen, Knoghor Owony

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mary, Teig O'Kenedy, of Balligibon, and Es O'Macky, of Dirrethenedy, footmen, Wm. Oler, of Gawran, clerk, and Molaghlin O'Kenna, husbandman. Security as in 897. [19] May, xxvi.

4387 (3544.) Pardon to Rich. Power, of Kilmanhen, esq., Peter Power, of Clonsdonill, Margaret Butler fitz Piers, his wife, David Power, of Coraghmore, and Walter Power fitz Nich., of same, in co Waterford, gentlemen, Oliver Sentleger, of Tullaghan hroge, Adam Grace, of Kilryndowine, and Oliver Grace fitz Adam, of same, in co Kilkenny, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—20 May, xxvi.

4388 (3548.) Pardon to Hugh or Ferdorgh Dempsey, serjeant, Nelle O Cassedy, Morish O Cassydie, Hugh O Cassydie, Connor O Cassydie, Rory O Cassydie, "stookeepers," Saw ny Evryne, Rich. M'Enyllie, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donyll and Cahier O Reylie, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, horseboy, Gyles nyne Ley-sagh Dempsey, widow, Edw. Fay, horseboy, Donough M'Tirelagh and Murgh M'Cahyre, cottiers, Shane Evally, Bressell O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donough O Kelly, and Patr. Barrie, labourers, in the King's county. Security as in 897. At the suit of the countess of Kildare.—20 May, xxvi.

4389 (6116.) Pardon to Nicholas White, master of the Rolls, and all seised to his use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Lexlipp, the mill there, the lands of Lexlipp, Newton, Stacomney, Bahmdure, and Adericke, in the harony of Sawte, co. Kildare, the house or town of S. Katheryn's, co. Duhlin, and the lands of S. Katherin's, Lexlipp, Confe, and Collen-blakeston, cos. Duhlin and Kildare, the rectory of Baltinglass, with its glehes and tithes in cos. Kildare, Dublin, and Carlow, Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kildare, the house of White's hall in Knocktoffer, and lands of Knocktoffer, Ballipane, Ballybowdan, Ballihode, the Graigs, Balligerderie, Ballyheile, Derry-nehensy, Kilkirryheill, and Stamcartie, co. Kilkenny. Fine, £8.—20 May, xxvi.

4390 (3660.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov. xxv.) to Nich. English, Ailemar, of Dullardston, gent.; of all the possessions of the priory of Ballinaseggart, co. Westmeath (recites 2661); all the possessions of the house of friars Carmelite of Arde, co. Louth (recites 881); two messuages and a garden in Castle street (recites 2455); the chapel of our Lady, covered with tiles, with the backside belonging, on the north part of the bridge of Duhlin (recites 1663; the recital describes it as late in the tenure of George Lodge, deceased, and now of Ralph Grimesdicke); the manor or castle of Courte Ruddery nigh the town of Killmallock, with the lands appertaining, co. Limerick (recites 3584); the manor or castle of Ballihoy, co. Tipperary (recites 3583); and called S. John's leas in Tyrynare, co. Dublin (recites 1250); a messuage in the High street, Duhlin (recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi., Henry VIII., to Nich. and Simon Galdon, of Duhlin, for 70 years); the tithe corn of the parsonage of Balliarnan, and the tithes of Ardernes co. Wexford (recites 2661). To hold for 50 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £9 19s. 8d. He shall

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

not let or sell except to English by both parents, without license, and shall not levy coyne, &c.; as in 4262.—[20 May, xx]vi. (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 26, p. 68.)

4391 (3679.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare; of the castle and lands of Flemington, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £6. Provisions as in 4299.—20 May, xxvi.

4392 (3676.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ernehill, Boretlee, and Kilcack, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of 4125. Rent, 36s. 8d. Maintaining an English horseman at Ernehill. Provisions as in 4299.—22 May, xxvi.

4393 (5885.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Jenison, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Katherine, daughter and heiress of Thomas Johnson, late of Mariborough, Queen's co., gent. To hold during minority. Rent, 12d.—22 May, xxvi.

4394 (5881.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Starlinge or Sterlinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands of Isaac, son and heir of Nicholas White, late of Mariborough, Queen's co. To hold during minority, to the use of the minor. Rent, 20s. Fine, 20s.—24 May, xxvi.

4395 (3542.) Pardon to Hugh O Donellye, of Balliderny, Walter Mac Redmonde, of the Bollan, kern, Redmond M'Egeell, of Durymacaghlen, Marries O Kenny, of same, Rickard M'Ullick, of Ballynaa, Donogh O Teige, of Listeris, Conochor O Brene, of same, and Dermot M'Conrey, of Drymylaghny. Security as in 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Rickard Bourke.—25 May, xxvi.

4396 (3479.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Morish, of Dromekeyne, John Lacy, of Ballengarrie, Wm. Lacy fitz James reagh, Tho. fitz Roh. Lacy, Donald M'Mealemmory, James oge Nashe, John Dendon, of Balliestey, Dermot Oge O Dowley, Donald O Birren, Wm. m'Tho. Lauder, Tho. fitz Philip Fitz Nicolas, Thady O Conor O Doedy, Cahill riagh M'Shibie, John O'Shenekhane, Cahill M'Mealmory, Thady O Shenekhane, Hugh or Ea O Coman, John m'Teig O Coman, Cosceinagh M'Clanneky, and Tirlagh M'Mealmory. Security as in 897. Proviso as in 4369.—26 May, xxvi.

4397 (3550.) Pardon to Rory M'Shibie, Johanna Bourk, his wife, Eady Lacy, of Balliedyne, Ellen ny Kehie, his wife, Morgan or Morogh m'Rory M'Shibie, Moriortagh m'Rory M'Shibie, Owen m'Morogh M'Shibie, Moriortagh m'Morogh M'Shibie, Melmory m'Owen M'Shibie, Johanna nyne Donagh, his wife, Dionysius or Donogh O Shenekhane, and Onora fitz James, his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick, and proviso as in 4369.—26 May, xxvi.

4398 (3551.) Pardon to Roh. Grace fitz Nich., of Balliwater, Roh. Grace fitz Patr., of Dromenemehane, Gerald Cody fitz Rich., of Towlewolty, John Magher, of Ballehane, Theohald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Kiltrochane, Oliver Fanynge fitz Rich., Peter Mothinge, of Callan, John fitz Roh. M'Cody, Patr. Boiton, of Casshell, yeoman, John Grace, of Garrhiggen, Rich. Grace fitz

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Alex., Donald O Meare, of Lyssenskee, Patr. begg O Brenane, Rory m^cWm. O Kally, of Sarte, Alex. Briver, of Waterford, and John Lee fits Patr. of same. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 May, xxvi.

4399 (3755.) Livery to William Power, son and heir of Nicholas the son and heir of William Power, late of Cully, co. Waterford. Fine, £3.—27 May, xxvi.

4400 (3758.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Bernard or Barnaby O Connor, son of Callough roo O Connor, late of Derrovolene, King's co. Fine, £6 17s. 6d. "The arrearages of the wardship Mr. Laurence Delahide is to answer."—27 May, xxvi.

4401 (3665.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to James English, Wayre; of the grange of Rosnolvan, in the parish of Kilka, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Baltinglas; land in Ballidowrie, co. Dublin, and Kilbelled, co. Kildare, lands of S. John the Baptist's, Dublin; Kilchoghe alias Chogheeland in Balbriggan, co. Dublin, lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted; land called Kilmaynham land near Barnegeraghe, in the parish of Balrothery, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 5s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—[29 May, xxvi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 26, p. 69.)

4402 (3747.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of certain parcels of land in divers places in the Passadg to the low water mark, called parcel of Brivers lands, late possessions of Patr. Strange (rent 5s.), another parcel in said town of Passadg from the messuage of Patr. Maddan, in which Tho. Butler dwells, to the low water mark (2s. 4d.), another parcel in the Passadg, called the Strande or shore, between the quay of Peter Aylward built upon the lands of Cowlin Sawri on the west, and the west part of the land or shore late in the seisin of Rob. Walshe fits Peter on the east, and from the houses of John Lokar, Patr. Molgan, and Paul Sherloke on the south to the low water mark on the north (4s.), a garden in Colbeck alias Colpeck, in the franchise of Waterford, between the garden of Rich. Strange and S. Brides now in the occupation of Paul Sherloke (2s.), a garden by Barrenstrete or Barrenstrete (Barronstron in *one clause*) in the parish of S. Patrick in the suburbs of the city of Waterford, now in the occupation of Tho. Comerford (16d.). To hold for ever in common socage, as fully as the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland lately held them. Rent 14s. 8d., as above.—30 May, xxvi.

4403 (3520.) Pardon to John Roche fits Morice, of Corek. "This John Roche is not of thadge of xvii. yeres, his mother left som menyne, his friends fering he shuld be chardged with steling of itt do make peticien that he be pardoned."—31 May, xxvi.

4404 (3663.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 May, xxvi.), to Henry English, Broncard, esq.; of the custome on wines imported, and the rents and reservations on any outstanding lease of them. To hold for three years. Rent £2,000 English. Not to alien to any of the Irishry, without license. If any breach of intercourse with Spain or France occur, lessee shall be accountable only for the impost on so much wine as shall come in, on his oath.—31 May, xxvi.

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4405** (3518.) Pardon to Peirs, son of Rich. Archhold, of Kilmacod, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897.—1 June, xxvi.
- 4408** (3650.) Commission to Henry Harington, kut., one of the English chief captains of the queen's soldiers; to extend, value and rate, as well by the verdict of 12 men, as by ancient rent tails, and other muniments, and all other ways, during seven years, the bishoprics, spiritual dignities, and other benefices, not already valued for the payment of first fruits and annates under the statutes 28 Hen. viii., and 2 Eliz.; also to take security for the payment of same taxations. He is to receive half of the profits.—1 June, xxvi.
- 4407** (3673.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Wm. English. Uscher, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Boile in M'Dermille's (sic) country, co. Roscommon, lands in Boile, Cornobole in O Connor Reaghes country, Towlskye, Graunge of Mointerolles in Magranill's country, cottages and land in Graungenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe, in M'Donnough Khoren's country, Carenonalia in same, Great Graunge and Little Graunge in Tipheraghe in O Doms country (sic), the Graunge of Cowlehirrie in O Connor Sligoes country, a new castle built by Hugh O Hartle, and lands in the Graunge in same country, and a chief rent out of lands in M'Dermott's country, the rectory of Boile, the rectory of Killenemanaghe in M'Dermottes country, extending to Killenemanaghe, Ballenechall, and Fyniskline, the chapel and tithes of the Graunge, Cornobole, the Graunge Mointerolles, Tamplenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe near Ballinmote, Graungenore, Graungebege, and Cowleyere or Cowlirrie, the rectory of Twonans in M'Dermottes country, the rectory of Killinimute in same country, extending to Killinimute, and the Graunge, possessions of said abbey. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 16s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—1 June, xxvi.
- 4408** (3647.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias St. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife of George FitzGerralde and now of Wm. Heron; of the site of the friary of Tristeldermote, and its appurtenances there, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 4012. Rent, 38s. 8d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—2 June, xxvi.
- 4409** (3653.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerie English. Lye, son to John Lye, late of Ballina, deceased; of the ruinous chapel of S. Laurence by Ballifermote, S. Laurence land there, with the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the determination of a lease, 16 July, xxv., to Rich. Mainwaring. Rent, £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.
- 4410** (3690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emery English. Lye, son of [John] Lye, of Ballina, gent., deceased; of the Grange called S. John's Grange, Clogher, Milton, Johnston, certain messuages and lands in Bolike, Callan and Donhoynes, three gardens in S. Francis street, late in the tenure of Denyse Corcrane, now of Patr. Malone, another garden late of Rich. Duffe, now of Margaret Roe, widow, and a messuage and garden late of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Fottrell and others, in the suburbs of Dublin, Myllers alias Myllhorse park, S. John's leas, a messuage and land in Lucan; also the rectory of Kilcaish, co. Tipperary; possessions of the late hospital of S. John without

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Rich. Nettirville, of Kilsalchane, [30] June, xi. Rent, for S. John's fees, 33s. 4d., and for the remainder £10 14s. Provisions as in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.

4411 (3677.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry English, Warren, esq.; of the tithes of corn, grain, and hay, of Sardaldestone and Shillaughe in the parish of Kill, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar and curate of Kill excepted. To hold for 31 years. Rent 58s.—2 June, xxvi.

4412 (3702.) Grant to John Linche alias Turke; of the office of English, one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with a fee of 12d. a day, and other profits as he already has.—2 June, xxvi.

4413 (3709.) Grant to John Breminghame; of the office of one of English, the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with a fee of 12d. a day.—2 June, xxvi.

4414 (3531.) Pardon to Donell kittagh m'Donogh m'Shane M'Mahony, of Curragh nelecky, kern, Oen m'Brien oge duf Mac Swyny, of same, Dermot m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Teig m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Conoghor m'Shane Ymorill alias m'Shane Yphady, of Carrigencassa, horseman, Dermot m'Donill M'Oen, of Lyeerytinglish, and Donogh m'Donill M'Oen, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Ynsly, and Edm. og fitz Edm. Power, of same, horsemen, Donogh m'Donell m'Donogh Carty alias Netunyd, of Kilkedy, Donogh m'Teig M'Carty alias Dryny, of Drynagh, Wm. m'Brien O Daly, of Rahenisky, Gerrott fitz James Fitz Thomas, of same, kern, Donogh m'Guylin duf, of Ballyneclassy, Edm. m'Gullin duf, of same, Aulise M'Donell alias Fargan-quyrry, of Kilmichell, Donogh boy m'Donell M'Dermot, of Dromgoun, Donogh m'Cormock m'Donogh og, of Kilneecassy, gent., Fynyn m'Donogh Y Mahony, and Conoghor rowe M'Teig. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—2 June, xxvi.

4415 (3537.) Pardon to Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Downeshed, kn., Conoghor hoy O Driscoyll, of same, gent., Mac Con m'Dermot O Dryscoyll, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermot M'Brwyn, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot M'Brian, of same, hushandman, Fynyn m'Conoghor m'Da O Mahon, of Leaton, and Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Rynceowlisky, gentlemen, Oen Filde alias O Fihily, of Bally-m'Rowan, Donogh glasshulaigh O Mahon, of Kenalheick, Dermot m'Fynyn m'Teige Y Mahony, of same, and Teig m'Dermot m'Fynyn Y Mahony, of same, gentlemen, Dermot O Callighan, of same, Owyn m'Fynyn M'Donogh, of Carrihy, Teig O Hingerdell alias O Hungerdell, of Bantry, David Roche fitz James, of Kenall, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret Richeford alias Roisward, of Richefordston, gent., Edm. oge fitz Edmond alias M'Ydeganig, of Fanyngston, horseman, and Bryn og m'Brien duff M'Swyny, of Muskry, galloglas. Security as in 897 in co. Cork. Proviso as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi.

4416 (3528.) Pardon to Teig m'Dermot m'Cormock M'Cartie alias Teige O Nerso, of Downeboy, gent., Conoghor crosse m'Dermot I Cullaine, of same, Donogh m'Teig Ylihan alias Guluggagh, of same, Donogh m'Cormock galngagh M'Cartie, of same, kern, David Nashe, Donell m'Teig Ilihan alias Ballaigh,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Teig O Cullaine, of Cappagh, gent., Dermot O Cullayne, of same, Donell O Cullayne, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Davy oge Barry, of Rahanesky, Redmond boy fitz Davy oge Barry, of same, David oge fitz David Barry, of same, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, gent., David m'Shane M'David alias Daynyay, of same, horseman, Conoghor m'Brian O Daly, of same, kern, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermot, Donell m'Shane M'Dermot, Dermot m'Shane M'Laghlin, and Donell m'Shane M'Laghlin, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Awlise M'Donogh, of Knockivilly, Arthur O Lery, alias O Lery, of Carrignegilagh, Awliffe O Lery alias Owliffe rwo m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, gent., Ee m'Oen M'Swyny, of Ardytynaine, Donogh m'Awliffe M'Dermot, of same, galloglas, John m'Donogh I Molkryne, Mahon m'Donogh Y Molkryn, Dermot m'Donogh M'Connerylly, Conoghor roo O Donéavayn, Teig m'Dermot m'Teig I Coughlain, of Ardytynain, and Conoghor m'Riccard O Mahony. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi.

4417 (3525.) Pardon to Tho. Pursell, baron of Loghamie, Joanna Fitz Patrick, his wife, Geoffrey Fitz Patrick, of Ballyawly, gent., Nich. Lahie, of Cravagh, soldier, John m'Teig O Mulrean, of Lyneslilly, gent., Edm. Butler, of Cowlcree, gent., Nich. Barre, of Clonchorpe, gent., and Katherine ny Brian fitz Awlon. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—3 June, xxvi.

4418 (3534.) Pardon to Donell M'Connolly, of Ryne, kern, Cormock O Ferrall, of [], Gerrott O Ferrall m'Wm., kern, Maune O Ferrall m'Brien, stoagh, Morogh M'Inleavin, of Quyll, Cahill m'Donell O'Ferrall, of Corleagh, kern, Hugh O Flayne, of Lysardowne, Edm. Mac Maister, of Killicorowe, husbandman, and Edm. O Ferrall, of Kilderryn, horseman. Security as in 897, in co. Longford.—[3 June, xxvi.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

4419 (3536.) Pardon to Dionysius Rian alias Donogh duff O'Rian, of Thamolinge, Thady M'Tirrelagh, Moriartagh M'Teig, Gilpatrick O'Rian, Garrilt m'Shane beg, Thady m'Owen M'Idigany, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Donogh m'Teig M'Cormicke, Art m'Donill I Kyfe, Dermot oge O Lery, Elena inyn Teig ny Cormick, widow, Tho. Copinger fitz Stephen, Ode m'Shane Leynagh, Moriartagh M'William, Donill O Ryan, of Curraghlahyn, Patz. Baron, of Brownesford, James fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Wm. m'Shane Leynagh, and Humfrey Bolgyr alias Owly O Bolgire, John Deuerox, and Calachan M'Owney. Security as in 897.—3 June, xxvi.

4420 (3668.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English Alexander, gent.; of the preceptory of Arde, with the manor of Johnstone, and the tithes and profits of the rectory of Rathemollen in Lecale in the province of Ulster, lands called Walshe-man's land, the Dames, and Strifemore, in the fields of Kilmaham, co. Duhlin, a house in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Duhlin, late in the tenure of James Baker, an orchard near the cathedral of S. Kennies in Kilkenny, and land late in the tenure of Dermote Smithe, a messuage called the Franke house in Kilkenny, late in the tenure of Tho. Gerrott, and land in Cottrelston alias Cottrelsbold, co. Kilkenny, a house in Drogheda called the Franke house; and divers shops there in the Bridge

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

street, a certain gate with a chamber over it in the Weastreate of the said town, on the south side of the street, by which the gate hath entry to a messuage of our Lady church on the west side, and the messuage of Patr. White on the east, possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; also a messuage in Drogheda in the tenure of Henry Marwoode, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedew, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 19s. 6d. Proviso as in 4254. Fine 2s.—3 June xxvi.

4421 (3529.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell oge O Connollyne, of Blarney, horseman, Donell m'Donogh m'Shane I Cullayne, Donogh m'Teig m'Shane Y Woroghowe, of Yniskine, kern, Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane I Worghow, of same, horseboy, Dermot m'Shane M'Hurryly, of Bealnecariggie, kern, Donell row m'Teige m'Quyne Y Hurryly, of same, kern, Fynden ower m'Dermot M'Cartie, of Ynshy, Teige m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of Lysnaghedane, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of same, Donogh ladderaighe m'Teige Y Cullayne, of Liseniskie, and Dermot m'Fynine ryoghe, of Barnenhayne, kerna, Bernard Warde, of Ardglas, gent., Donogho row m'Conoghor gowinge Y Hanraighane, of same, kern, Oen Fild alias O Fielly, of Kilmachenesy, kern, Dermot Fild alias O Fielly, of same, kern, Dermot M'Edmond, of Carribry, kern, Teige ne hully m'Fynine M'Dermot, of Gullayne, horseman, Teige ryoghe M'Donell, of Bealnecariggie, yeoman, and Rushiell oge M'Rashiell, of same, harper. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—4 June, xxvi.

4422 (3532.) Pardon to Rory O Ferrall, of Dromehoghly, and Cormack O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Dermot m'Hugh M'Inleavin, of same, Morrogh O Ferrall, of Dromyneowe, Cahill M'Kernan, of same, Morghe M'Mayster, of same, Connor M'Connill, of Rine, Shane M'Donell, of same, Cormall M'Connill, of same, and Brian O Flayne, of same. Security as in 897 in co. Longford.—4 June, xxvi.

4423 (3675.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of a messuage, a parcel of ground where oaks did grow, and other premises in Balgeeth, co. Meath (recites 1169); land in Grallanghe and Brownston, co. Dublin (recites 3323). To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the interests in being. Rent 30s. 8d. He shall not charge coyne.—5 June, xxvi.

4424 (3486.) Pardon to Dermott mac Edm. duff, of Kynsillaghe, gent., Sawe nyne Elem boye, his wife, Arthur duff, of Ballikilte, and Hugh ballaghe, his sons, Margaret nyne Dermot m'Edm. duff, his daughter, Tirrelaugh M'Ene, of Kollenoge, Callagh M'Ene, of same, gent., Gillepatrick oge M'Isagh, and Dermot ower M'Elymon, horsemen, Arte m'Donogh oge, of Bolenvernoke, Shane M'Rickard, of Balleocan, Gillepatrick Mac Rickard, of same, Tirrelaugh M'Hugh, of the Newton, Edm. M'Conoghor, kern, Moriartagh Sharve, Dermot m'Moriartagh, his son, Edm. ower m'Owen M'Carbrec, Edm. M'Art, kern, Donogh M'Art, James Ownee M'Teige, Donogh duff M'Gerett, Wm. more M'Morish, Conoghor M'Hugh, and Mortagh roo M'Cormack, kerna. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—6 June, xxvi.

4425 (3689.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardston, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustinian friars of the Naas with appurtenances (recites 1154) the

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

castle of Milecke in the Yallowe Island on the river Shenin in co. Galway, another island near the Yallowe Island, the lands of Milecke, two other islands and three fishing weirs in the river (recites 2972.) To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £4 5s. He is not to charge any exactions other than the custom of the country do yield.—6 June, xxvi.

4426 (3717.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as he or any other had.—6 June, xxvi.

4427 (3705.) Grant to Tho. Mynne, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace of the province of Munster, and the counties of Caterlogh and Cross of Typperary, and keeper of the files and other munimenta. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; as Peter Dormer held.—7 June, xxvi.

4428 (3533.) Pardon to Patr. Clinche, of Skrine, co. Meath, gent.—7 June, xxvi.

4429 (3669.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver English. Lambarte (or Lambert), gent.; of the manor and castle of Rosebrine, a carew and a half of land, containing by estimation 180 acres, the lands of Illain connista, Illannenike, and Capaghglas, Direconill, Rahen, and Shane tallaghe, Killaspick Oen and Gutynerowe, demesne lands of the said manor in co. Cork, possessions of Donell m'Conoghor O Mahowne, attainted; also the site of the priory of Roscarbrye alias Rossehillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarbrrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £18 1s. 9½d., part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—8 June, xxvi.

4430 (3670.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James English. Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8, part in corn. Fine £4.—8 June, xxvi.

4431 (3678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Christopher English. Pratt; of a moiety of the lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin, and Wardeton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Provisions as in 4299. Fine 20s.—8 June, xxvi.

4432 (3682.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Michael English. Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Dunsaghlen, co. Meath, the rectorial tithes of Robertstone, the Feenestone, Great Dericke and Little Dericke excepted; a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Ballmaghassane, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £44, part in corn. Proviso as in 4254. Fine £40.—8 June, xxvi.

4433 (3550.) Pardon to Theobald fitz Rich. Bureke, of Ballyvady, Wm. Co[] fitz George, of Ballyneanyshe, Wm. Stackbold, of same, David Tobyn fitz James, of Ballyvertie, John fitz James Toben, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Glanskeagh, James fitz Rich. Archdeacon, of Casahell, Theobald Butler, of Ballynard, Peter fitz Rich., of Tullycassan, Theobald Butler, of Derealskan, Wm. roe O Loneregan, of the Cahir, Rich. fitz Tho. m'Edw. Butler, of Knockgraffan, Wm. O Dowill and Ellen Brenagh, his wife, of Tullaghcreane, Ouin M'Shane, of Ardristen,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David leagh M'Owen, of Tankerdston, and Edm. M'Owen, of same. Security *as in* 897, in counties Kilkenny and Tipperary. At the suit of sir Edm. Butler, knt.—9 June, xxvi.

- 4434 (3523.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballihrenane, co. Wexford, esq., Moriartagh O Morchoe alias O Rowane, of Ballinville, in the Morcos, same co., gent., Gerald m'Gerold Eclammer, of the Inche, in the Morcos, kern, Wm. Power fitz David, of Wodtounne, Edm. Powere fitz David, of same, Wm. Lamport fitz John, of S. Margot's, co. Wexford, Nich. Roche fitz Wm., late of Wexford, and John Archpoll, of Glasbmuckee.—10 June, xxvi.

4435 (3754.) Lease, (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias St. Laurence, late wife of George Fitz Gerald, deceased, now of Wm. Heron; of Kilmynane, land near Barnege-rathe in the parish of Ballirotherie, co. Dublin (recites 4401); land in Donnaghmore alias Donamore, co. Meath (recites 3319); a messuage upon the Woodkey, Dublin, in S. Olavies or S. Tallockes parish (recites 3980); a house in the town of Naas, co. Kildare (recites 3323); the altars of the parish church of S. Brides near Oshertestone, co. Kildare, (recites a lease in 1535 from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to sir John Casie, priest, for 61 years, without rent); also lands in Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardifiton, attainted. To hold for 40 years, Clane immediately, the rest from the end of the interests in being. Rent £7 15s 4d. Provisions *as in* 4299. Consideration *as in* 4315.—15 June, xxvi.

- 4436 (3658.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug. xxv.) to Henry English. Davelles, gent., son of Henry Davelles, late of Dongarvan, esq., deceased; of the rectory of Aghertie in Osorie, of the possessions of Banestioke (reciting 3066); land in Bolicke, Bally-laken, and Kilooneher, co. Tipperary, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin, (reciting 1250, the date of which is given as 20 June, xi.); a carrow of land in Beggerie, co. Wexford, of the lands of the duke of Norfolk and lord Berkeley (reciting 3206), and land in Bollynebrackie, co. Meath, of the lands of Tho. Leynagha, attainted (reciting 4025). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent £12 10s. Provisions *as in* 4267.—16 June, xxvi.

- 4437 (3522.) Pardon to Jenet Nugent alias Mawrwarde, of Kilkarnie, co. Meath, gentlewoman.—16 June, xxvi.

- 4438 (3692.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.: of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour *as in* 4260; with the accustomed fees as he previously had.—18 June, xxvi.

- 4439 (5838.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Uscher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher Flatshury, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, LL.D., general substitute of Adam, archbishop of Dublin for faculties and prerogative, against John Dallye, rector of Rathangan, diocese of Kildare, for simony. At the suit of Thomas Minghe, of Droghda.—20 June, xxvi.

- 4440 (3484.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, of Cahirkenlex, gent., Onory ny Mulrean, his wife, John O Marcaban, of same, yeoman,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thady O Heffernan, of same, clerk, Donogh O Hee, of Brittas, John Fitz Redmond, of Garrancessy, and Loughlin duff, of Balleharrey, yeomen. Proviso as in 4369. *Not dated*.*

4441 (3526.) Pardon to Morogh m'Teige oge O Birn, Brand m'Teige oge O Birn, Donogh carrag m'Teige oge O Birn, Edm. m'Teige O Birn, Doling m'Teige O Birn, Chaire m'Teige, Callogh m'Teig, Brian m'Teig, Patr. m'Sane more, Chaire m'Sane more, Eione m'Sane more, Morgh reogh M'Donagh, Henry m'Tibbot Walsh, of the Threecastels, James Walshe, Rob. Walsh, Nich. Walsh, Moris Walsh, brother of the said Henry, Tho. Davules, Cayr m'Wm. O Nolan, Donell m'Owen M'Hugh, and Owen M'Melaghlen, in county Duhlin. Security as in 897. At the suit of sir Henry Harrington. *Not dated*.

4442 (3538.) Pardon to Edm. Comyn, of Kilconyll, gent, Ellen Brenaghe, his wife, Katherine Comyn, his daughter, Wm. Comyn, of same, husbandman, Donald Hene[], Tho. fitz [] Nicholas, of Ballytrockill, hush., and Wm. O Dwyll. Security as in 897, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and Waterford.—*Not dated*.

4443 (3540.) Pardon to Ullick Burek, of Callahtraah, late sheriff of co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Dolero, of Kilmorrey, David O Heyne m'Donill, of Ballyvrickyn, Edm. O Heyne, of same, in co. Limerick, gent., and Johanna O Heine, of Cahirchely, same co. —*Not dated*.

4444 (3553.) Pardon to Morrogho m'Tyrreley M'Swayne, Connoghor m'Neale O Begely, Eaneas m'Owen O Daly, Donell ny Brock m'Roary O Donagh, Thady or Teig ny Bully m'Daniell O Sheaghann, John m'Teig m'Rory O Donagh, Rory duffe m'Teige m'Teige m'Rory, Cormuck m'Eaneas O Dali, Awley m'Roory O Donogh, Dermot ny Bully m'Donnell O Shinghane, Thady m'Shane O Daly, John m'Eaneas O Daly, Connoghor m'Donnell O Daly, John m'Donnell Y Donagh, and Wm. m'Teige O Moriortagh, of Cariglemylerey, co. Cork, galloglasses, and Donogh m'Connoghor O Leary, of Carrignegyilagh, same co., kern. Proviso as in 4369.—*Not dated*.

4445 (3576.) Pardon to Edw. Sprynge, gent. At the suit of Rich. Wynfeld.—*Not dated*.

4446 (3577.) Pardon to Quin [], Wm. M'Mennan, Wm. M'Morish, Teige O Lyegha, of Tracton abbey, co. Cork, and Brian O Doyn, of Ballecomelan, co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—*Date destroyed*.

4447 (6171.) Pardon to Thomas Meagh, late of Athy, gent., and Charles Tallon fitz John, of Rathasallagh, co. Duhlin, gent.—*No date*.

4448 (6218.) Pardon to Edw. Cusake, of Castelmarten, Edm. Wesley, David Eustace, and Patrick Wale, of the same place, and Peter Barrie, of Paynston, co. Catherlagh, gent. Security as in 897.—*No date*.

4449 (6216.) Livery to Mary, one of the daughters and heirs of Francis Agarde. Fine, £10.—*No date*.

4450 (3687.) Lessee (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry English Davells, gent., son to Henry Davels, late of Dongarraine, esq.; of the rectories of Banamonoghe alias Casteldoughe, Disarte,

* This and 17 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Henry Wallop, as Lords Justices, and are consequently earlier than 21 June when Sir John Perrot was sworn Lord Deputy.

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilfernaaghe, and a messuage in Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enorellin in the Birnes' country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin near Bristol in England. To hold for 30 years from the determination of 3918. Rent, £19 9s. 8d. Provisions as in 4254.—*No date.*

- 4451 (5836.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, Oliver Ewataoe, and [Henry Uscher] archdeacon of Dublin; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Robert Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial suit between Margaret [Casack?], of Ballifort, co. Dublin, widow, and Nicholas White, of Kilmaynan. David Hurlee, notary public, named registrar.—[].
- 4452 (5839.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edward Waterhouse, esq., Edmund Butler, second justice of the Chief Place, Charles Calthrop, queen's attorney; as delegates; to hear an appeal by Robert Dillon, kn., chief justice of the Common Place and John Barnswell, recorder of Drogheda, from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, LL.D., surrogate of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, for Faculties and Prerogative, concerning the will of Thomas Lancaster, late archbishop of Armagh; Anna and Rebecca Lancaster, his daughters, being the other parties to the suit.—[].
- 4453 (5840.) Commission to James Dowdall, kn., chief justice, John Garvie, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Thomas Johns, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, Ambrose Forth and Robert Conway, LL.D., masters of chancery, Richard Bealings, queen's solicitor, and John Synot, gent.; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of excommunication for contempt, by Hugh, bishop of Meath, against John Arward, rector of Kilberrie, diocese of Meath.—*No date.*
- 4454 (6177.) Grant to John Carpenter, A.B.; of the dignity of treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vice John Middleton. To hold for life, with all profits appertaining.—*No date.*
- 4455 (3640.) Commission to sir Wm. Stanley, kn., Nich. Walshe, English esq., chief justice of the province of Munster, and George Thornton [provost] marshal of the province; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Munster during the absence in England of the earl of Ormond lieutenant general of the province. They may treat with rebels and traitors, grant safe conducts, and make valid agreements; may assemble and lead the army and people of the province, and punish rebels with fire and sword; may execute martial law upon any who have not £10 in goods or 40s. a year in land; and do all other things for the preservation of peace and good government. The commission to continue during pleasure and not to abrogate any previous commission.—[]. 1584
- 4456 (6322.) Commission (under queen's letter 9 Feb., xxv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond [], Tho., archbishop of Armagh [], bishop of Meath, John B[agnall] marshal of the army, Robert Dillon, kn., chief justice common bench, Lucas Dillon, kn., chief baron [], Henry Colley, kn., one of the privy council, Nicholas [], Edward Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, others of the privy council, [], Edm. Butler, attorney general, Richard Bealings,

1584.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

principal solicitor, [] Colelogh, knt., James Gould, Richard Sihee, Robert Rothe, Walter Archer, Richard Ailward, [] Thomas Wadding, Thomas Arthure, Edward Gogh, Thomas White, Michael Bray, [], John Danell, James Sherlok fitz Peirs, James Madan senior, Walter Graunt, and John Bleke; to make inquisition for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons in the counties of the province of Munster.—*No date.*

4457 (6354.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to William Hooke alias Hooker and Thomas Nicolson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice, son and heir of Alexander Roche, late of Arderroman, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority.—*Not dated.*

4458 (3710.) Grant to Charles Calthrop, esq.; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Tho. Snagg or any other had.—22 June, xxvi.

4459 (3742.) Authority to Rich. Dansie and Tho. Reyllie, gentlemen; to take in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlaghe, and Wexford, so much hay as may be required for the deputy's horses at Kylmaynham or elsewhere, paying ready money in the usual manner; also to press mowers and labourers paying 2s. sterling an acre cut and made, also to press carts, and other necessities for conveyance by land or water.—22 June, xxvi.

4460 (3491.) Pardon to David Powes. Security as in 897, in co. Down.—30 June, xxvi.

4461 (3734.) Commission to Chr., visc. of Germanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Tho. Jones, bishop of Meath, James Plunket, baron of Kelene, Peter, baron of Trimletston, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Patr. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Bath, Rich. Sedgrave, Rich. Plunket, of Rhamore, esquires, Garard Wesley, of the Dingen, Patr. Nangle, Michael Cusake, Barnaby Skurlock, Roger Dillon, James Hussey, John Chevers, of Macoston, John Neterville, of Doweth, Rob. Rotcheford, of Kylbride, Edw. Cusack, of Lemmellen, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Laurence Delahide, Nich. St. Lawrence, John Plunket, of Lougherue, Rob. Plunket, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunket, of Kyllallon, Rob. Barnewell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tate, of Baltrasna, Alexander Plunket, of Gibston, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyanston, Arthur Bruton, Hen. Duke, Chr. Lynce, Michael Delahide, Carrot Dillon, of Saint Melles, Alexander Barnewell, of Laston, Walter Lynche, of Donowre, Walter Hussey, Francis Bath, of Cashell, Rich. Bealinges, Simon Barnewell, James Burford, of Kylroe, Patr. Brymingham, of Corbellies, Wm. Flemynge, of Stiffeston, Patr. White, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Bhasen, and Tho. Darsy, of Donnaw; to call before them all the subjects in each barony of the co. Meath, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, according to the customs of the realm and the instructions of the lord deputy. Return to be made before the last day of August.—4 July, xxvi.

4462 (3735.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Talbot, () Fitz

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

symons, John Bath, Rich. Nettorvill, esquires, James Preston, of Balmadon, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrellston, Gilbert Talbot, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Drumnoghe, Hen. Baruell, gent., Tho. Bealinge, Patr. Garrett, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Stephen Williams, Gerald Plunket, of the Graunge, John Walshe, of Shanganaghe, Theobald Walshe, of Carigmayne, Bartholomew Russell, of Ceton, and George Taylor, gentlemen; to take the muster of the co. Dublin, *as in* 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

- 4463 (3739.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, kn., chief baron, Tho. Le Strange, esq., Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, John Tyrrell, of the Pace, Wm. Heron, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Levallin Nugent, Tho. Dillon, of Canerston, Wm. Tute, of Tutston, Edw. Nugent, of the Deserte, Tho. Dalton, Conley Magoghegan, chief of his name, O Molanaghlyn, chief of his name, Awley Magawle, chief of his name, Gerrott Fitz Garrald, of the Lara, Meyler Delamare, chief of his name, James Fitz Gerrot m'Shan, Gerald oge Fitz Gerald, Neile m'Rosse M'Goeghegan, Tho. Magoghegan, O Brennan, Hubert Dillon, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Mawgale, of the Carne, Hen. Dalton, Edw. Nugent, of Bracklin, John Tute, of Brackagh, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, Oliver Tute, of Moylin, Walter Tyrrell, of Clonmoyle, Gerald Fitz Symons, of Tullenally, Walter Browne, Edm. Ledwiche, of the Caricke, Walter Delamare, of Monciffde, Edm. Darcy, of Redmonston, Walter Darcy, of Rattin, Walter Tute, of Johnston, Arthur Darcie, of the little Grange, and Rich. Dece, of Turbelston, gent.; to take the muster in co. Westmeath, *as in* 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

- 4464 (3740.) Commission to Nich. White, kn., master of the rolls, Hen. Cowley, kn., Wm. Sarsfield, kn., () Aylmor, of the Lyons, John Allen, of St. Wolstons, Walter Wesley, baron of the Narraghe, Piers fitz James, Chr. Flatesbury, Tho. Lee, Wm. Sutton, of Typper, Gerald Fitz Phillips, Tho. Brimingham, of Donserle, Redmund Brymingham, John Lye, Wm. Donne, John Eustace, of the Nuland, Tho. Fitz Redmond, Tho. Fitz Morishe, Edm. Spenser, Gerald Wesley, Maurice Eustace, of Clonogoweswood, () Sutton, of Richardston, Oliver Owgan, of the Downynges, John Williams, John Eustace fitz Edmond, Typper, of Typperston, Bartholomew Longe, of the Dorry, and Edw. fitz James, of the Blackhall, gentlemen; to take the muster in co. Kildare, *as in* 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

- 4465 (3741.) Commission to (), baron of Lowth, John Bedlowe, kn., George Plunket, of Bewlie, Nich. Taaf, of Bollbragan, Rob. Taaf, of Cookeston, John Barnewall, of Termanfeccon, Rob. Barnewall, of Rahesker, Roger Gernon, Chr. Bedlowe, Rob. Taaf, of Mollaghury, () Clinton, of the Water, Patr. Dowdall, of Termanfeccon, Peter Taaf, of Allardeston, and Nich. Taaf, gent.; to take the muster in co. Louth, *as in* 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

- 4466 (3511.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., John Darcy, Oliver Fitz Gerald, Walter Fitz Gerald, Cahir O'Reily, Tho. fitz Morris Fitz Gerald, Wm. Welsh, Wm. Diwynogh, Morcha bane M'Cahir, Chr. Rinkell, and Brian O'Kobalan; for the death of Dermot Byrne alias Garrew, late of Lacane, co. Dublin, yeoman, slain when being apprehended to answer a felony.—4 July, xxvi.

D

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4467** (3512.) Pardon to Mollaghlen O Dowgan, of Moccrompye, Edm. oge m'Edm. neBeiry M'Swyny, of same, and Donogho enloghort O Dowgan, of same, galloglasses, Donell roe O Corkery, of Iveaghe, Teige m'Shane Y Corkery, and Tho. oge O Shene, of same, kerns, Teige m'Wm. O Morrioghe, of Ballenloghoe, yeoman, Teige ne Religy O Mahowny, of Castle Mahowny, Dermond m'Moryertie Y Morohony, kern, Dermond begg O Mahowny, of same, Earywan m'Morrogho M'Swyny, of Aghemarten, gent., Teige m'Dermond m'Donell Y Morohow, of Knockyville, gent., Phillyny m'Meolemory M'Ygullykierry, of Moccrompye, Cormock M'Cartye m'Donell, of Deserte, gent., John m'Edm. Y Chony, of Moccrompye, galloglas, Conoghor m'Wm. O Morrogho, of Macclonehie, husbandman, Caroghor m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, John m'Mollaghlen Y Calloghlen, of same, Conoghor m'Fynyn Y Donogho, of same, Tho. m'Ea Y Vegily, of same, Conoghor m'Dermond Y Morroshe, of Moccrompye, Donell m'Da O Hierlilie, of Ballevarny, Donell m'Teige O Swillywan, of Kilvidi, Donogh m'Teige oga O Swillywane, of same, Awly m'Teige oga O Swillywane, of same, Donell m'Teige O Fowrane, of Drishan, Oyne m'Meolemorye M'Ygullykierre, of Moccrompye, Teige m'Dermody Y Donogho, of same, Shiartrye m'Teige Y Donogho alias O Doncho englany, of Glawnyfleske, Donogho m'Conoghor m'Donell Y Mahowny, of Kinel meakie, in county Cork. Granted to the Swyne's galloglas. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear at sessions; nor to include intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—5 July, xxvi.
- 4468** (3513.) Pardon to Brien m'Owen M'Swyny alias Brien m'Owen yloghie, of Balligarwan, gent., Donogho m'Ea Yvegily, of Carrigrowghane, galloglas, David m'Shane Barry, of Culesallaghe, kern, Wm. m'Shane Barry, of same, yeoman, Earywan m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Meolemory m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Donell m'Owen Y Conigan, of same, and Teige m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, galloglasses, Dermod m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, Teige oge O Riordane, of same, and Shane m'Teige Y Riordane, of same, kerns, Philip m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Drishane, husbandman, Teige m'Wm. m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Carrigrowghane, Shane m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of Kilgobonitie, kern, Teige m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of same, kern, and Donell m'Donogho m'Shane Y Morrogho, of Ballea, yeoman. Security in co. Cork, and other provisions as in 4467. "For the M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.
- 4469** (3514.) Pardon to Donell m'Owen M'Swyny alias Donell m'Owen yloghie, of Moccrompye, gent., Teige O Callaghane alias Ymannaghe, of same, yeoman, Redmund Brenaghe, of Macclonehie, husbandman, Dermod m'Donogho Y Skannell, of Moccrompye, and Donell m'Donogh Y Howrane, of Moccrompye, husbandmen, Dermod m'Teige Y Cronyn, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Cronyn, of Belleraghe, and Mahowne m'Donell Y Riordane, of Kylgobonitie, kerns, Awlye m'Donell Y Gassowe, of Innaghaly, husb., Donell m'Donogho I Dowgane, of same, galloglas, Conoghor m'Teige Y Swillywan, of Carrigecorry, kern, Meolemory m'Yone M'Ygullykierre, of Renygrowre, Wm. m'Dermody Y Skannell, of Moccrompye, Terrelagh m'Yone M'Ygullykierre, of same, Oyne m'Teige M'Cunigan, of same, and Shane m'Yone

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cunigan, of Killire, galloglasses, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For the M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.

4470 (3502.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, earl of Clanricarde.—6 July, xxvi.

4471 (3500.) Pardon to Walter Iya M'Cawog, of Derydonell, Redmund Bourke fitz Ulick, of Bellafenton, Dorhe O Shaghause, of Gorte, Wm. M'Shaine, of Tuellery, Tho. M'Shaine, of same, Cugell O Heyn, of Hagard, Moyler duffe M'Cawog, of same, John Oghogy Browne, of Broomiston, Brien reogh m'Shaine M'Brien, Brien M'Gilla Roe, Teige M'Gilla Roe, Tho. O Manin, Donoho O Mann, and John M'Richard, of Tyssmakela, in co. Conaght. "The earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4472 (3501.) Pardon to Stephen Lynch, of Nuecnstle, Tehott M'Cawog, of Derydonell, gent., Nehemiah Folsain, of Ardry, Conla O Kennavain, and Tyhoyd buye M'John, of Tohorkeogh, gentlemen, Ricard og M'John, John M'John, Edm. vauy M'John, John M'Sheonin, of same, John Bourke fitz Moyler, of Bealaghlaire, James Dorsye, of Galwey, Edm. M'Cawog, of Derydonell, Rich. M'Cawog, of same, Hubert buye M'Cawog, of same. "The earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4473 (3507.) Pardon to Rich. og O Hogain, of Ballyglasse, Ogan O Hogain, of same, Donell buy O Nellain, of Manin, Rich. roe M'Cawog, of Loghriogh, Hubert Browne, of same, John O Doyllain, of same, Ansbla ny Madin, of Bellafenton, John O Hanin, priest, John O Geigen fitz Owen, Mohon roe M'Connr, Meolaghlen O Geigin, Rich. do Nasse, Therrelagh O Kingt, Wm. O Havorta, in co. Galway. "The earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4474 (3508.) Pardon to Donogho Antley O Heine, Owen O Teige, of Leidegan, Hein buy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Donell m'Rorye O Flahertie, Servreugh M'Folaine, Boetias Folaine, Teige M'Na mra, of the island of Cahirr, Ricard m'Tyboyd ley, of Lyskenansin, Moyler roy m'Redmoud M'Ulic, of Conner, Ulick reogh M'Redmoud, Wm. roe M'Redmoud, of same, James og M'Coghlaire, and John keoghe Wale, of Maghennalt. "The M'Swines galloglaghes within the co. Conaght, and the earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4475 (3516.) Pardon to Brien O Brien, of Carrigonnell, and Teige O Brien, of same, gentlemen, Mahown O Brien, Dermot O Brien, of same, gent., Peirs Purcell, of Croghe, Edm. Purcell, Patz. Purcell, of same, and Anver O Brien, of Carrigonnell, gentlemen, Morris Hurley m'Tho., of Knocklongey, Peirs Lofte, of Mongery, Roland Rotchford, of Limerick, John Rotchford, of same, Shane m'Donogh O Molchabe, of Garren, Donill m'Donogh Irim, of Carrigonnell, David Leles, clerk, Tho. Purcell, of Croghe, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4476 (3517.) Pardon to Thomas of Desmond, kn., James fitz Tho. of Desmond, Therelagh m'Edm. M'Shihie, Morice og m'Morris I Aghierin, Tho. fitz Morris I Aghierin, Owen m'Morris I Aghierin, John m'Morris I Aghierin, Moriartagh m'Wm. O Gerie, Morice m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Daniel m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Thereligh m'Teig I Aghierin, Morocho

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teig I Aghierin, Donell m'Donoghoe I Aghierin, Edm. m'Morris Lacy, John O Collan dorff, Teig O Kerwicke, Edm. O Glassaine, Teig m'Moriertagh I Eyghy. Security in co. Cork and other provisions as in 4467. "James fits Thomas of Desmond's men."—6 July, xxvi.

- 4477 (3726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to John Cusacke, of Cussenston, co. Meath; of the manor, land, and mill of Cussenstone, the lands of Portlester, Curraghtone (or Curraghe), Kilmone, Premetstone, Newton of Garreston, and land by Gallestone, also the manor and land of Trevet, lands of Yarwardston, Scalestone, Clonebright, Redeston, Baconsland, Marchantfeild, Shorteleys, Stonyfurlonge, Baldoghman, and Snytfeild, parcels of the manor of Trevet, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by reason of the attainder of said Cusacke. To hold for ever, by the service of (sic) part of a knight's fee. Granted on the petition of Alison Barnewall, wife of said John Cusacke, and for a fine of £200 English.—6 July, xxvi.

- 4478 (3708.) Grant to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of chief or principal solicitor general. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Belings or any other had.—7 July, xxvi.

- 4479 (5837.) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Edw. Waterhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of Ireland, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, Ambrose Forth, LL.D., master in Chancery, Richard Thomson, treasurer, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin; to hear and determine the questions moved by Johanna Carvill alias Carrwill alias Bourke, as to her marriage with the late John Bourke, baron of Letrym, the legitimacy of her children, and the grant to her of the administration of his goods. Recites that she dare not for fear of her life proceed in the local bishop's courts, that a former commission had been rendered abortive by the unexpected death of the baron, and subsequently by the attitude of Hugh or Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, and of Johanna Butler, alleged wife of the said baron.—7 July, xxvi.

The return to this commission is enrolled, Pat. Roll xxviii., Eliz., decreeing the marriage of Johanna O Keoroll with the baron of Leitrim void.

- 4480 (3490.) Pardon to Edm. Gybbon fits John alias the White Knight, Jowen Tobbyne fits Tho., Gibbon rwo fits Rich. Gibbon, James rwoghe fits Rich. Gibbon, Moris in norasy fits Rich. Gibbon, Gerald fits Rich. Gibbon, Tho. fits Gerrott Gibbon, John fits Gerrot Gibbon, Morice fits Gerrott Gibbon, Edm. geankinghe Gibbon, of Skarte nygearigh, Wm. Conoghor fits Thomas, parson of Brygowend, John fits William m'Keneddy Conoghor, John rwo m'Donogh ban Canoghor, Donogh m'Shane barrigh Conoghor, and Philip Martell, yeoman, in the county Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

- 4481 (3505.) Pardon to Rob. Blunth fits Patr., Morice fits Edm. Gibbon, Philip fits Edm. Gibbon, Rob. riogh Condon, Walter fits James Condon, Rich. Condon fits Dawy in Karraghan, Davy fits Gerald Gibbon, Edm. fits Gerald Gibbon, Morris oge O Longan, corobne (carb) of Ardpatricke, Teag O Kahassy m'Donogh, Donogh m'Owen O Kahassie, Dermot m'Donoghe og O Kessan, Tho. nivell m'Tho. Gibbon, Dermot m'Shylye fits John m'Charabe O Mowlanye, and Edm. m'John Wolff, in

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For Edm. M'Gibbon the White Knight and his men."—8 July, xxvi.

- 4482 (3499.) Pardon to Owen M'Shilly, of Craig, co. Limerick, galloglas, Tho. M'Clanaghy, of same, yeoman, Tyrrelagh rwo M'rie Mahowny, late of Foine, gent., Bryan ne Moghory O'Brien, of Ballenakarrigie, horseman, Michell Rostarde, of Iniskattie, Walter Rostard, of Glan, yeoman, Shida oge M'Nemarra, of Cowlehenan, horseman, Ricard M'Ullig, of same, husbandman, Loughlin oge O Halliorane, of Traneston, yeoman, Teig M'Laughlin, of same, Gullyduff M'Onoghor, of same, Manrice Slahagh, of same, and Donogho rrough O Kieghane, of Robertstowne, kerns, Wm. fitz John fitz William, of Lickadowne, hush., James Rolley, of same, Tirrelagh oge M'Kynedie, late of Killcurnan, Mahowne huy M'Tirrelig, of same, and Rich. Rolley, of Ballynebrahey, kerns, Edm. fitz Wm. Lomorgan, late of same, horseman, and Donald M'Brien, of Pallice, yeoman, all in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

4483 (3733.) Commission to sir John Norrysa, knt, lord president *Englsh.* of the council in Monnster; to execute martial law in that province on the south and south east side of the river of Shenon (O Carrol's country only excepted), without the usual limitations; with power to treat with rebels as in 218.—8 July, xxvi.

4484 (3736.) Commission to sir Rich. Byngnam, knt, chief com- *Englsh.* missioner of the province of Connoght and Thomond; to execute martial law as in 4483.—8 July, xxvi.

- 4485 (3509.) Pardon to Dermot oge O Lery, of Karrignekorie, gent., Teige m'Dermot Y Lery, of same, gent., Ellen ny Diermody Y Lery, of same, Donell m'Diermody Y Lery, of same, Teige oge O Cronine, of same, husbandman, Donogho m'Teige Y Lery, of Graig, hush., Fynen m'Donell M'Donogho, of Gortueloure, kern, Elyne ny Diermody Y Lerie, of Karrignekory, Meylmorry m'Gohory M'Swyny, of same, kern, Donogho m'Wm. O Moroghow, of same, Dermot m'Teige M'Rowry, of same, Dermot m'Donogho M'Teige, of Farrin mo[]me, Dermot m'Conoghor M'Teige, of Kariginkerry, Donogho m'Dermody Y Lery, of same, Donogho m'Donell O Morogho, of Muskrie, and Teige og m'Teige M'Riory, of Karrignekorry, kerns, Donogho M'Cormocke, of Kileneclassey, and Donell O Martnant, of Karignekory, husbandmen, in the county Cork. "Dermot oge and his men." Provisions as in 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

- 4486 (5963.) Surrender by Brien duff O'Brien m'Donoghe, of Carrigoyanell, co. Limerick, chief of his nation in Pohelbrien, same co., and lord of Pohelbrien; of the manors and lands of Carrigoyanell, Cloghekestyn, Dirreknokan, Leymeney, Bowlyglasse, Cooknegall, Ballyvorroghowe, Cooknegranchy, Garranemonnagh, Ballysahan, Cook gromassill, Killynychon, Killynaghty, Dromelaghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynvintan, Byrrynegyha, Ballynroesty, Cahirpholly, en Graige, Ballynemronoga, Cahirraff, Lackyngradyann, Aty[stein], Downyn, Anaghenroesty, Cloghecocky, Baraychoile, Ballyannighan, Ballyvilishe, Tirevowe, Clonanny, Garranavaddery, Vroyskaghe, Shanecloghecone[ghor] chowny, and Skeghannaghe, co. Limerick. See 4615.—Dated 9 July, 1584.

- 4487 (3503.) Pardon to Morris Snappell, of Gogan Rath, horseman, Wm. fitz Richard, of Koirryhoway, Philip fitz Richard, of same,

1584.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brien M'Donell, of Moynanny, gent., Donogh O Kif, of Cregg, kern, David Nagill, of Moynamy, Kahall m'Fynnany I Kife, of same, Dermot M'Teige, of Ballinulgauly, Donogh M'Teig, of same, Edm. m'Brien M'Swyny, of Moynanny, Owen m'Brien M'Swyny, of same, Tirlighe m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, Tho. O Conell, of Casteltown, Tho. fitz David Roche, of Ballingarragh, and George Nagell, of Caherdowgan, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

4488 (3504.) Pardon to James Nagell, of Cahirdowgan, Brien og duffe M'Swyny, gent., Morigh M'Awlie, of Ballinowran, gent., Owen M'Awlie, of same, gent., Owen O Kife, of Cahirdowgan, Donell O Kennedy, of same, Teige O Conell, of Korrab, Donell O Skolly, of Castlekowry, Philip m'Shane Y Neasy, of Downmacha, John O Leyn, of Ballyhondyny, Donogh M'Morris, of same, Mahown-duffe O Hogan, of Monianimny, Ulick O Kiffe, of Ballinleyney, Roh. Wale, of Wallestowna, Edm. Wale, of same, gent., and Teag og m'Teige M'Dermot, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi.

4489 (3506.) Pardon to Ranell oge O Hurley, of Ballanycarrigy, Donogh m'Donell M'Cormock, Cormock m'Donogh leyragh, Deirmot m'Donogh leighe O Driscoll, Donell mac Dermot m'Donell O Murcha, John m'Deirmot m'Donell O Murcha, Edm. mac Deirmot m'Donell O Murcha, Gerrot m'Gerald M'Gibbon, Geralt oge m'Gerrot Gibbon, David m'Geralt M'Gibbon, Mayllyn m'Vony Oucanty, Donogh grany m'Cormock O Cruoly, Deirmot ny mrok m'Cormock O Cruoly, James Treydyn fitz Wm., Rich. Treydyn fitz Wm., and Philip Martell fitz Tho. "Florence Carthie's men, in the county Cork." Provisions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi.

4490 (3731.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Wm., archb. of Tuam, Ger., earl of Kildare, Ulluck, earl of Clanrickard, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elflyn, Edm., lord Brymningham, Hen. Wallop, knt., vices-treasurer, N. Bagenall, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Hen. Colley, knt., Edw. Waterhouse, knt., John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, and Tho. LeStrange, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Barnaby Googe, esq., John Merbury, gent., and the mayor of Galway; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught, for civil government there; with power to take recognizances, and do all other things according to the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all suits brought before them.—10 July, xxvi.

4491 (3732.) Commission to the same as in 4490 (T. O Brien excepted) for the military government of the province of Connaught; with power to take musters, levy and dispose men for defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and rebels, and conclude terms with them at discretion; to resist enemies and rebels with fire and sword; Byngham to command the forces in the field in the absence of the deputy; to perform the instructions of the deputy and council, and do all other things for the good rule of the province.—10 July, xxvi.

- 4492 (3495.) Pardon to Derbe m'Fyayn m'Carthy, John fitz Wm. m'Morice O Fowlo, Wm. O Shyaghane m'Douoghe, John fitz Rob. Mayutayne, Cormock M'Shane, Gerot fitz David Monteyne, Morice fitz Davind Monteyne, Gerott fitz James M'Shane, Morice O Keanowan, Donill O Garye m'Shane, Nychol Leyles fitz Philip, Tho. Leyles fitz Nicholas, Donill grome m'Shane M'Ny Marry, Donill og M'Donill alias Gelly duff, Dermot O Downy, John fitz Gibbon Supell, Gerott fitz Gibbon Suppell, Edm. Lease fitz Morice, James Condon fitz Jardan, Edm. Whit fitz James, Ellyn uy Voreherty m'Moroghe M'Shehi, in county Cork, and James Browne, in co. Wexford. "William Power's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

- 4493 (3510.) Pardon to Melmory m'Donoghe M'Suynay, Diermod m'Donoghe oge O Cullaine, Conoghorm m'Teige O Craoly, Donogh m'Fynyne M'Cormuck, Donell leighe m'Diermod O Hurly, Flain O Heyne, Donell hege O Cullayne of Glannycraim, Donogh roe m'Donoghe Leighe, Conoghbor m'Shane Leighe, Shane m'Morice gangkaghe, Donogh oge Lodiragh, Auline gangkagh m'Donoghe M'Eneslis, GillaIsa m'Donell roe M'Keighely, Teige Ivrittais m'Donoghe M'Keighely, Donogh oge m'Donoghe m'Donell roe, and Diermod m'Donell M'Cormuck, in county Cork. "Florence Carthie's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

- 4494 (3721.) Pardon to Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power fitz Edm., John Power fitz Edm., David Power fitz Leonard, Tho. Power fitz Edm. oge, John fitz Redmond M'Shan, David Roch fitz John m'David, Mannus M'Fear, Deroghi M'Shehi, John Kenefeige fitz Edm., John Carron fitz Rob., Rob. Carron fitz John, Rich. Carron fitz Edm., Cowne O Cullsuayne m'Owen, Derbe m'Conoghaur O Moholloghan, John m'Conoghbor O Moholloghan, Donell m'Teige I Yuaughty, John m'Edm. M'Ra, Moellmory m'Owen M'Shehi, Owen my bwoly M'Shehi, Mary Power fitz Edm., Morice Power fitz Edm., in co. Cork. "Wm. Power's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 57).

- 4495 (3489.) Pardon to Morice Feild, of Tracton Abbey, John Ogerie, and John Feild, husbandmen, Dermot Feild, Dermot M'Shane, Philip rowgh, James Barre, Donell Chogan, Wm. Leyneygh, Wm. Ayltogh, James Roche, and Tibbot Boch, all of same place; Cherr m'Donell reough, Melaghlen M'Teige, Donell M'Redmond, Owen m'Dermot O Dunligh, and John m'Dermot O Dunligh, in the county Cork. Security and other provisions as in 4467.—12 July, xxvi.

- 4496 (3498.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerot, of Balliogertie, John Fitz Gerot, of Ballyhwynay, Tho. fitz James, of Tempellmychild, Gerald fitz James Fitz Gerot, Derbe m'Teig m'Roary M'Craghe, Gerot fitz Richard M'Thomas, Terelough m'Donogh O'Breynne, Maurice fitz Tho. m'Owen O'Conery, Wm. fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, David fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, Teig m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. og fitz Tho. m'Cragh M'Persou, Tho. O Flahevan m'Morice oge, Philip fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, John fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, Rich. nehevoris O Fowlo m'Morice, Edm. farsinge

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sitz Morice O Fowlo, Wm. sitz James Fitzgerald, Derbe O Fowlo m'Shane, Donoghe O Moresy m'Tho., Philip sitz Tho. M'Phillippe, Philip m'Shane ro m'Tho. M'Crage, Morice O Hahernye m'Derbe og, John sitz Peers epiper, of Dromany, Conoghor og m'Conoghor more, John og sitz John M'Nicholas, Nich. Power sitz Edm., Mahowne m'Donogh m'Terely O Breyna, John og m'Shane more, John m'Derbe O Haghyerin, Edm. daff Power m'Wm., and John sitz Tho. sitz James, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "For Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—13 July (†), xxvi.

- 4497** (3496.) Pardon to Edm. Roch sitz John, Rich. Purcell sitz Denise, Wm. Purcell sitz Rich., James Purcell sitz Denise, Patr. Purcell sitz Rich., Tho. sitz Philip m'Tho. M'Crage, Fearadoragh m'Wm. M'Breyn, Tho. sitz John M'Crage, Nich. Nugent sitz Nich., Peers sitz John m'Peers Power, Maurice sitz Rob. m'Tho. Prodergast, John sitz Tho. M'Gerot, Wm. O Ronayne m'Moriherty, James sitz Tho. M'Gerot, Shane m'Donogh O Gryffine, Conoghbour O Sheanaghaine m'Teige, David sitz Maurice alias David Epastey, Wm. Roch sitz Gerot m'David roe, Conoghbour gancagh m'Derby more, James Butler sitz John, Edw. Butler sitz John, John Power sitz Peers, James Garraffe sitz Morice, Wm. og sitz Wm. m'Morice O Conery, Edm. m'Wm. O Floyne, More ny Vreynz ny Donoghe, John O Halleighaine m'Walter, David O Halleighane m'Edm., Cahire O Dwoill m'Shane, David O Crotty, of Garran villan, Wm. sitz Edmond, of same, Edm. oge sitz Edmond, of Graeg (†), Wm. sitz Philip m'Rob. Power, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "Pardon for Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—13 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 82).

- 4498** (3730.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the pence in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford and Carlow, as in 379 (Wallop to command in the field) during the absence of the deputy in Munster, Connaught, and the western parts.—[13] July, xxvi.

Mem. on back.—"My L. Deputie departed from Dublin towards the north the xxvth of August, 1584."

- 4499** (3737.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond & Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Meiler, archb. of Cashell, () earl of Clanmore, John Norrice, lord president in the province of Munster, David, visc. Buttevant, Maurice, visc. Fermoy, Tho., bishop of Meath, Wm., bishop of Roscarbery, Theobald, lord of Cahir, John, lord Power, Hen. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Warham St. Leger, Hen. Colley, Rich. Byngnam, Edw. Waterhouse, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, Tho. Le Strang, members of the council, Tho. Norrice, esq., Nich. Walsh, chief justice in said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Wm. Stanley, knt., John Miagh, second justice in the province, Edw. Barkley, esq., Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, James Gould, queen's attorney in the province, George Thorneton, esq., the mayors of Waterford

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick, and Cork; to be commissioners in the province of Munster for military government, as in 4491.—13 July, xxvi.

4500 (3738.) Commission to same, (the viscounts Buttevant and Fernoy, and the names after the recorder of Limerick omitted), to be justices and commissioners in the province of Munster, for civil government there, as in 4490.—13 July, xxvi.

4501 (3711.) License (under queen's letter 8 May), to Peter De-
English. maistres, a native of Turnye, now a denizen residing in London, and John Williams, citizen and merchant of the same; to plant and dress woad, wadder, and rape, after the manner of Flanders, and when dressed to export from Ireland, paying the custom due. Any other doing so will forfeit one half to the crown and the other half to the present patentees; but no subject to be restrained from planting or dressing them as heretofore (not after the manner of Flanders). Recites that the patentees are skilled in the planting and dressing of woad and wadder, and of rape and linseed for making oil, that they have learned that some parts of the soil of Ireland are very apt for the purpose, and that some madder already grows there, but little beneficial for want of skill in planting and dressing, whereby it is unsaleable; also that they intend to bring skilled workmen with their families from Flanders.—14 July, xxvi.

4502 (3497.) Pardon to Redmund Keatinge, of Ballymoyle, Queen's co., Gerrat Keatinge, James Keatinge, John O'Casey, Edm. McRob. O'Casey, Arte McMorish Kevanaghe, Jeffrey Keatinge, Patr. Keatinge, John McDavye, Fardoroge Keatinge, Tho. Keatinge, Nich. Keatinge, Marogh duffe O'Naghter, Teige McRob. O'Casey, Dermot McShane, of Bollytarnay, Mortoghe McMorishe. Security in Queen's co., and other provisions as in 4467. "Redm. Keating and his men."—14 July, xxvi.

4503 (3933.) Pardon to Moretagh oge, of Garaghill, gent., Donogh, Dermot, and Kahier, his sons, Kahier rowe McDonell, horseman, Donell oge, and Edmund, his sons, Dermot McMorogh McKahier, horseman, Terelagh, his brother, Donogh McArte nehenysye, Donell ower, his brother, Dermot Eteiler, Melanghlin McTeig oge, Morogh, his brother, Teig McJames O'Curry, Teig McMorishe moyll O'Curry, Donogh McDonill Egline, James McShane McTeig Keoyne, Edm. boy McJames O'Birne, and David Fitz Gerott, in co. Catherlagh. Provisions as in 4467.—14 July, xxvi.

4504 (3932.) Pardon to Donogh Fitz Gerott, Kahier ower McMorierlagh, Morough McEavan, Teige McKevan, Terlagh McShane McMorough, Dermot, his brother, Donogh McTeige O'Corin, Donogh McSheron McTerrelagh, Tirrelagh O'Birne, Terelagh O'Neile, Philip Omonde, Donogh McFeores, Tirrelagh McJames O'Nolan, Henry O'Nowlan, James McWalter O'Bolger, Ieché, Morogh McGersalt McShane oge, Morough McCoyne, Donill duffe, James McHenry, and Conlengh McKahier, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 4467. "Moretagh Oge's men."—14 July, xxvi.

4505 (5507.) Grant, (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to Robert
English. Marche; of a pension of £30 sterling, for life. He having completely lost the use of his right arm serving against the rebels.—25 July, xxvi.

4506 (3746.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.), to Walter Wale, of Droghda, co. Galway; upon his surrender; of

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his manors, lands, and other hereditaments in Droughtin, Castle of Court, Ballescowlfadda, Ballenowland, Ballekilrehill, Ballefenmor, and elsewhere in the cantred of Magheraltaghe, co. Galway, or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided this grant shall not prejudice any rights or claims of any of the queen's subjects to the lands. Saving to the crown the benefit of any composition made out of the premises.—27 July, xxvi.

4507 (3748.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.) to Hubert hay fitz Henry, of Casteltun, co. Galway, captain of his nation; upon his surrender dated 30 March, xxv.; of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in Casteltun, Ardmaolla, Anaghbreake, Ballinraghile, the quarter of Lysinnahana, the quarter of Fanmore with appurtenances, Ballymarkaghan hogg, and elsewhere within the cantred or territory belonging to the sept of the McRedmond of Ballylily or the chief of the nation in co. Galway or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided as in 4506.—27 July, xxvi.

4508 (3492.) Pardon to Derhy oige Ryan alias Mulvane, clerk, of Solohod, co. Tipperary, Tho. Ryan, Donogho Ryan, Donell O Meary, of Lysenusgy, clerk, Daniel M'Nogly, Coruell m'Sheane I Mulryan, of Sholohode, Konoghor m'Dermodie M'Brien, of same, Matthew fitz Tiredigh M'Brien, John O Kenedigh, of Bally Ingarga, Edm. Kearney, of the Holie Crosse, Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballynecloghe, Owen m'Othney I Kenedigh fitz Donogho oyge, John fitz Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballyneclogh, Melagblin fitz Teig M'Gullymartin, Brian O Kenedigh fitz Hugh, of Bapalagh, Sewf fitz James M'Nogly, of Solohod, Onory Hurley, of Tipperary, and Katalen alias Katherin Moris, of Lysenusgy. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4509 (3494.) Pardon to Edm. bwy O Kenedy, of Balintoty, co. Tipperary, gent., Matthew fitz John Mowncke, of same, Neil M'Grath, of Cumes, gent., Tirrelagh M'Grath, of same, husbandman, Odo Kenedigh, of Rappallaghe, David fitz Teig O Conyll, of Synone, Donagho fitz David O Conyll, of same, Geoffrey alias Seary O Conyll, Wm. rooth fitz Owen O Kenedy, of Ballygrohane, Rowland Bourke fitz Walter, of Illech, Odo m'Philip I Kenedigh, of Klegghinst, Piers Purcell fitz Boh., of Cloyne, and Anastase Purcell fitz Patr. in the county Tipperary. "The archbishop of Cashill's men."—Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4510 (3482.) Pardon to Feagh m'Hue, Shawe ny Phelim, Reysse O Toole, Edm. m'Shane oge, Gerald m'Shane oge, Tirlagh m'Feaghe, Phelim m'Feaghe, Arte m'Hue, Connell m'Hue, Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Cahir m'Hue, Dermot og M'Edmund, Hue M'Owen, Hue M'Philip, Gerald M'Donoghe, Melagblin m'William duff, Henry M'Shane, Teige moyle M'William, Wm. moyle, and Gerald boy, in co. Dublin. Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4511 (3485.) Pardon to Donell glasse, Brian M'Tirlagh, Patr. M'Tirlagh, Phelim boy M'Tirlagh, Shane M'Gerald, Moriartagh M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, Melaghlen M'Edmond, Donell M'Gerroti, Elizabeth ny Lowe, Elizabeth nyen Hewe M'Owen, Gillemnowe M'Lowe, Donogh m'Dermot carrogh, Hugh m'Dermot

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

cartogh, Owen m'Dermot cartogh, Shane nase M'Tirlagh, Melaghlin cartagh, Donell M'Owen, Dermot geyor, Moriartagh leyegh, Edm. M'Patrick, in the county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men." Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

- 4512 (3515.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerald, Dermot M'Kyoghe, Edm. M'Donill, Owen M'Hue, Teig M'Hughe, Tirlagh M'Hughe, Moriartagh M'Hughe, Davie duff, Donogh M'Cahirr, Gyles nyen William, Patr. Comyn, Moriartagh Carnan, Moriartagh M'Conor, Edm. M'Connor, Donogh og M'Donogh, Philip M'Donill, Wm. boy, Teige bans, Jowen ny Carroll, in county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men." Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

- 4513 (3493.) Pardon to Morish Sheghane, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, Ellen oge Roche, his wife, Donold m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Dermad m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Tho. O Leyne, Edm. Skowle, Donogh m'Feghry O Cahissy, Morish oge Shighane, and Wm. O Mighane, all of same place, tenants of the said Morish Sheghane. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Aug., xxvi.

- 4514 (3728.) Commission to Tho. Wiseman and Arthur Robins, gentlemen; to be additional commissioners to Hen. Wallop, Valentine Browne, Tho. Jenyson, Lancelot Alford, and Chr. Payton, who had been appointed under the great seal of England, to enquire what lands had been forfeited by the rebellion of Gerald Gerot, late earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, John of Desmond and James of Desmond, brothers of the said earl. Jenyson is stated to be prevented by disease from acting.—24 Aug., xxvi.

- 4515 (3729.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, the visc. Gormanston, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Peter, baron of Trimlestown, Patr., baron of Lowth, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, John Norrice, lord president of Munster, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, chief commissioner of Connaught, Hen. Colley, Edw. Watirhouse, Tho. Le Strange, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Queen's co., Kings co., Carlow, and Wexford, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and the north.—26 Aug., xxvi.

- 4516 (3745.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Elienor or Ellen Nugent, widow of Nich. Nugent, late of Kilmaree, co. Meath, esq.; of the manors and lands of Kilmaree, Cowparko, Ashengrowe, Skillingslas, and land by the wood of Kilmaree, and a mill there, the lands of Stacoll, Bunken little, Curraughe, and Rath of Killesory, Boheracolen, and Oldawon, co. Dublin, the lands of Maceston, Newcastle, and a messuage in Castleton Delvin, co. Westmeath, the lands of Clonkeighwy, co. Cavan, and Tobbermachie, co. Roscommon, two messuages in Slane, and one in Ardmulchane, co. Meath. To hold for life, without rent; remainder to Rich. Nugent, son of said Nicholas, for ever; rent £18 4s.—27 Aug., xxvi.

- 4517 (3921.) Pardon to Rich. Rochfort, of Laraghes, gent., Thomas, Piers, Walter, and Christopher Rochfort, of same, Walter Ketinge of the old town of Donowre, Matthew Allen, of Lexlip,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Conlaugh Connor, of Clon Mahan. Security in co. Kildare and other provisions *as in* 4467. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any who have committed murder or treason or who unlawfully heard or celebrated mass.—18 Sept. xxvi.

4518 (3488.) Pardon to Owen O'Swylivane alias O'Swylivan More, Conoughor O Swylivan, Bwoghe O Swylivan, his brothers, Moris m'Crah I Vreynane, Teig m'Crah I Vreynane, Dermot m'Moris I Vreynane, Shane m'Tho. I Vreynane, Donill m'Teig I Vreynane, Tho. O Brynan, Shane m'Donogh O Shey, Dirmod m'Donogh O'Shey, Dirmod m'Boyg O'Swylivan, Teig m'Boyg O Swylivan, Philip m'Moriertagh O Swylivan, Deirmod m'Shane O Shey, Shane m'Donogh m'Teige O Shey, Shane m'Donogh I Vreynane, Conoughor m'Donogh I Vreynane, Moris m'Donogh I Vreynane, Donogh m'Shane I Vreynane, Donogh m'Inarihyng O Swilivane, Donell m'Donogh M'Oygane, Donell m'Moris Y Vreynane, Tho. M'Teig, and Gylie nyne Donogh M'Cartie his wife. Security *as in* 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions *as in* 4467.—23 Sept. xxvi.

4519 (3487.) Pardon to Darby O Sallivain, Donnell O Sallivain, Donogh m'Moris Y Brenain, Derby m'Morishe his brother, Conoughor og O Shea, Morishe m'Donogh Y Brenain, Teig m'Donogh Y Yalevain, Conoughor m'Donogh, his brother, Conoughor m'Tho. I Vrenain, Teig m'Shane Y Hee, Conoughor m'Tho. Y Hee, Derby m'Conoughor Y Hee, Donogh m'Shane Y Owlaw, Donell m'Corowill Y Levo, Dermot M'Y Vernain, and Donell m'Teig Y Yalevain. Security *as in* 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions *as in* 4467.—23 Sept., 1584.

4520 (3966.) Pardon to Ullig Brown, of Killkellain, gent., Philip Browne, of same, Edm. Brown, of same, horsemen, Ulig Brown fitz David, kern, Connell m'Cahir Owlrian, Edm. Tobin, kern, Moris O Leny, kern, Laughlin m'Donogh I Grady, Gwilla ni Comyn O Leighe, Moris meryagh fitz Tho. Gibbon, Hey m'Shane I Mulkierie, Edm. duff Brown, kern, Donnell m'Teig I Conbay, Hary Grady m'Mahowyn, Conoughor m'Wm. Igowregan, Teige og M'Drohid, Morishe O Riegain, Teig O Heie, Morishe og Hurbear, Philip Namoney, and Shane na Kelly M'Keogh. Provisions *as in* 4467.—20 Oct. xxvi.

4521 (3812.) Pardon to Donocho M'Na marvu, of Ceapaghe, and Fynyn Merrigeag, of Rosano, co. Clare, horsemen, Conoughor m'Teigh M'Mohowne, of Elvainmomy, same co., footman, Gerrot m'William came, of Bolkun, Derby m'Teigh yny Thahy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny Thuchy, Gerrot M'Morishe, of Ballyno, David fitz Morishe, of same, Mahowne m'Teigh O Brien, of Carrigh, John eig O Hassey, of Athare, Morogho roo M'Diermede, of Balhietheragh, and David fitz Morishe Harbert, of Balykely, co. Limerick, footmen, Rerye M'Mlaghlin, of Ballicastell, co. Clare, horseman, Donill duffe O Lye, of Carrigh, co. Limerick, footman, Slanye yny Brien, and More yny Alynan, of Carrigh, co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 4467.—5 Nov., xxvi.

4522 (3714.) Grant to Connell O Moley, of Rhalyon, King's co., ^{English} chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule. To hold during pleasure, with all rents and customs belonging to the office, and not repugnant to the laws. Provided

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

that if he maintain any person for whom he cannot answer, or shall not himself be a good subject, and answer to the sessions at Phillipston, this grant to be void.—6 Nov., xxvi.

- 4523 (3636.) Pardon to Wm. ny Bollye fitz Gerot Marshall, of Ra Jurdane, co. Limerick, Shane and Thomas Marshall, sons of said William, Donell O'Heine, of Karhirelly, Shidy moell m'Fyne M'Nymarie. Conditions as in 4467.—6 Nov., xxvi.

- 4524 (3947.) Pardon to Donatus, earl of Thomonde. Not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—11 Nov., xxvi.

- 4525 (3483.) Pardon to Edm. Butler, visc. of Mountgaret, Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Bellaclenrath, Wm. Butler fitz Nich., Edm. Butler fitz Nich., Rich. Butler fitz Nich., of Ballycodehi, husbandmen, Edm. Forstall fitz James, of Ballin, yeoman, Wm. Forstall fitz Redmond, of Parks grove, husb., Tho. fitz Edm. Purcell, of Bellaclenrath, husb., co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4467.—12 Nov., xxvi.

- 4526 (3968.) Pardon to Theobalt Butler fitz John, of Derryloskan, gent., Katherine Bourk, (his) wife, Johan Bourk, (his) sister, Tho. fitz Theobalt owre Butler, of Boydenagh, Brien O Kenedye, of Lagkaghe, and Melrony O Karoll, of Moderynye, horsemen, Jeffrey Brenagh alias Walshe, of Derryloskan, and D[avid] Bourke fitz Edm., yeomen, Tho. fitz Walter Prendergast, and Aulone m'Moroghe O Brien, horsemen, Gilkepatrick O Hiffernane, yeoman, Redmund Staplet[], Morishe O Maddy, of [], husbandman, Anstace Hackett, (his) wife, Ellece Butler, Donel M'Moriertie, of Ballenlogan, yeoman, Hugh O Hiffernane, yeoman, James Travers, of Keadragh, horseman, and Rorie O Hiffernane, of Stonell, yeoman; co. Tippetary. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Nov., xxvi.

- 4527 (3637.) Commission to Pierce fitz James, of Ballysonan, co. English. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kildare, as in 218.—14 Nov., xxvi.

- 4528 (3477.) Pardon to Teig roe M'Gerry, Carthree M'Gerry, Dermot M'Gerry, and Hugh duff M'Gerry, of Moytra, co. Longford, attainted of high treason in aiding Edmund Nugent and other rebels.—24 [], xxvi.

- 4529 (3895.) Lease (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to English. Anthony Power, esq.; of lands in Croke, 30s. out of the ferry or passage there, 40s. chief rent out of another passage there, 12d. out of Drominaghe, 20d. out of Farrensmollaghe, the tithes and the tithe fish of Croke, the custom of Kilbarry viz: one plough day, one hook day in harvest, one hen, one sheep and one pork, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and all other appurtenances of the preceptory of Croke, co. Waterford. To hold for 60 years from the end of the interest in 3227. Rent £12 11s. 10d. part in corn. Provisions as in 4299.—18 Nov., xxvii.

- 4530 (3794.) Commission to captain Wm. Bowen; to execute English. martial law in the Rowte in the north, as in 218.—19 Nov., xxvii.

- 4531 (3974.) Pardon to Rich. Archebold, of S. John's Grainge, gent., Edm. Stackbold, of Twerles begge, Redmund Vin, of Sleniston, Walter Stackbold, of Clonlesmolin, Edm. Kelly, of

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killierke, Tho. Shillaghan, of Abbey near Fiddreth, Tho. Butler fits Edm., of Ballinard, James Everarde, of Dromediele, Teige O Carran, of Carrigintherragh, Denis Carran, of S. John's Grising, Peirs Laffan, of Pithonone, Teig O Magher m'Donoghe, of Balledoile, Rich. O Magher m'Donoghe, of same, Teig m'Deirmody O Carran, of same, Wm. O Keaghan, of Thurles begg, Shane bwoy Birte, of Lismorihirtie, Peirs Stackebold, of Thurles begg, Philip m'Teig O Meaghe, of Cloinogheody, Melaghlen O Meagher fits Thomas, of Ballydoil, Edm. O Meagher m'Donogh, of Rathgowell, Tho. Baston, of Greyston, Redmund Hackett, of Irry, John keagh Butler, of Ballidoill, Teig gandaghe O Meagher, of Drenken, Shane M'Donell, of Kikerke, Donogh M'Credan, of Baune, Shane M'Credan, of same, and Peirs fits Theobald Stackbold, of Ballenlyne, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—19 Nov., xxvii.

- 4532 (3975.) Pardon to Fynyne M'Donell alias M'Fyne, Katherine ny Donell wekary, Donogho oge O Fallwe, Donell oge M'Carty, Dermode m'Morierty I Halyvaine, John m'Donell I Donogho, Donogho m'Donell I Halyvaine, Donell m'Morihirty I Gary, Moryhirtagh m'Donell I Halyvaine, Dermod m'Donogho I Halyvaine, Conoghor m'Teig I Halyvaine, Donoghe m'Teig McCarty, Dermod m'Conoghor I Halyvaine, John m'Donell I Halyvaine, M'Chrah m'Teig I Halyvaine, John O Leyne m'Kay, Morogh m'Shane I Conell, Conoghor m'Aulyve M'Reyske, Fynyn m'Teig I Donogho, and Conoghor m'Teig I Donogho, in co. Desmond. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Nov., xxvii.

- 4533 (3973.) Pardon to Donogho m'Cormocke M'Cartie, of Kantorke, Moryaghe M'Aulyve, of same, gent., Owen M'Aulyve, gent., Teige ny hbane M'Cartye, gent., Owen ballagh M'Egan, freeholder, Teig m'Aulyve O Sulyvaine, horseman, Donogho m'Donell I Woroghe, Wm. m'Gulyduff O Morgho, Arte O Morgho, and Donogho m'Shane I Woroghe, yeomen, Fynyn M'Owen, horseman, Dermod M'Mahise, Edm. O Morogho, Morihirtyghe m'Donell I Worogho, Philip m'Donell I Worogho, and John m'Dermod I Worogho, yeomen, Owen O Sheyne m'Conoghor, householder, Mahunem'Shane I Halyvaine, John m'Donagh M'Kiltane, Donell og O Sheheghane, Teig m'Fynyn wanty, and Donogh m'Menys I Vegille, yeomen, and John Lasey m'Ulyke, horseman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—23 Nov., xxvii.

- 4534 (3875.) Pardon to Philip O Reyle, of Bellanecarge, gent., Meelmory M'Farrall, of Keltocolle, Conoghor O Nene, and Hugh O Reyle, of Hancconellane, gentlemen, Cormock M'Eclere and Philip M'Eclere, of Holocastle, horsemen, Terlagh m'Shane O Reyle, of Killewehane, Brian m'Owen O Reyle, of Corceloghan, Brian m'Cahill O Reyle, of Lochga, Donill M'Shane, of Locslylne, Meelmory M'Phillippe, of Skeg, Gerald O Reyle and Pharall O Reyle, of Dromecarowe, gentlemen, Brian M'Eclere, of Corneglea, Terlagh oge M'Owen, of Tollocce, Edm. M'Eclere, of Dromeglea, and Terlagh M'Eclere, of Corlocke, horsemen, Meelmory M'Cally, of Dromed, gent., Tho. m'Shane O Reyle, Hugh m'Geralt O Reyle, and Meelmory O Reyle, of Minterchonachi, Glasne m'Cahill, and Shane m'Cahill O Reyle, of Partagh, Brian m'Cahill, of Lysegare, Terlagh doffe alias

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glasse O Reyle, of Kavan, Owen M'Gerald, of Mollache, and Terlagh O Reyle, of Orogher, gentlemen, Shane Farrall, of Bel-lanekarge, Phelin O Reyle, of Kilmylane, gent., Christopher Savadge, Nich. Konen, of Bellanekarge, yeoman, in co. Cavyne. Provisions as in 4467.—24 Nov., xxvii.

- 4535 (3879.) Pardon to Mulmory m'Eevan M'Connigan, of Woon, Margaret ny Thomas ny Gyhan, his wife, Rory m'Owen O Mulrean, of Clonbonny, Rich. O Hollighan, Conoghor leigh m'Conoghor O Mulrean, Tho. reogh Cantwell, Thady m'Owen O Mulrean, Edm. roe fitz John Butler, Edm. Fanninge m'Rich., Rich. m'David M'Codoy, Derby Glassan, of Kahirgillewoyre, Teige M'Canny, Ellice ny Mahown, his wife, Donell O Barry, Mahown m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Owen O Mulrean, Donogh m'Conoghor bwoy, Gilleduffe M'Innir, Mahown bragagh O Dwyre, Mahown O Goherye, Mahown Bwoy. Security in co. Limerick and other provisions as in 4467.—26 Nov., xxvii.

- 4536 (3807.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Mulrean, Donell m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, Owen m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, James roe Pettitagh, Wm. Branagh alias Welshe, Wm. O Donoghoe, Johan ny Cody, his wife, Honors ny Donogh, James O Moriss, Mahown m'Hue M'Conoghor, John Welche fitz Edm., Walter Welche fitz Edm., Donogh O Connore, Rich. fitz James Walshe, Rob. fitz James Walshe, Oliver fitz James Welche, Brian Moynogh, Edm. m'Cahirr O Mulrean, John O Mayle, and Donell m'Shane, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—26 Nov., xxvii.

- 4537 (3970.) Pardon to Peirce Butler fitz Walter, of Noddestown, gent., Walter Butler fitz Peirce, of Castlemoyle, Edm. Purcell fitz Rob., of Neddestowne, Tho. Butler fitz Rich., of Ballevartin, Rich. fitz John Stackbold, of Drome, Morrish Toben, of Great Grainge, Theobald Fitz Patrickke, of Drome, Tho. M'Craghe, of Burgesse, Eneas M'Cragh, of same, Tho. fyn M'Donoghe, of Conyn, John alias Gilleduff M'Donogho, of same, Aulon M'Brien, of Pallice, Teig O Quirk, of same, Matthew O Carran, of same, and Rich. m'Ullick Bourke, of Kildary, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—27 Nov., xxvii.

- 4538 (3971.) Pardon to Hugh alias Ferdorogh Dempsey, serjeant, Neile O Cassidy, Morish O Cassidy, Hugh O Cassidy, Conor O Cassidy, and Rory O Cassidy, stodekeepers, Saw ny Evryn, Rich. M'Enlly, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donell, and Cahir O Rely, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish alias FitzGerald, horseboy, Giles nyne Lysagh O Dempsey, widow, Edw. Faye, horseboy, Donogh Mac Tirlagh, cottier, Morogh M'Cahir, cottier, Shane Evely, Brussell O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donogh O Kelly, and Patr. Barry, labourers, in King's co. Security as in 897. "In this fiant is contained the names of persons specified in a pardon granted by the late lords justices. And this fiant extendeth no further but to such offences as they committed before the date of the said pardon." 27 Nov. xxvii.

- 4539 (3969.) Pardon to Wm. Merye, of Loughgir, co. Limerick, fowler, John Liston fitz Rob., shot, Rob. Liston fitz Tho., hus-

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

bandman, Garret Liston fitz Rob., kern, Morris Merry fitz Wm., shot, Thomas Merry fitz Wm. shot, Davie rowe O Dower fitz Wm., carpenter, Rich. Liston fitz James, stocko, Owen m'Donogh M'Diermody, stocko, Wm. Merry fitz Teig O Huellighan, shot, Joan nync Tayne nync Lyeme, Joan nync Lyeme alias fitz Wm. I Cahell, Katherin nyc Wm. Meary, Wm. Tepe fitz John, shot, Onorye ny Teig I Waddy, Shane riagh m'Dermody I Anreghan, husb., Conoghor rooe O Morroghowe, husb., in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Nov., xxvii.

- 4540 (3972.) Pardon to Edm. Flattisbury, of Johniston, co. Kildare, yeoman; for the slaying of Hugh O Burn, of Arthuriston, co. Kildare. Security as in 897. The pardon not to include intrusion in lands or debts to the crown.—28 Nov., xxvii.

- 4541 (6732.) Agreement with Hugh reoghe O Reily, of Loughvony, Cahir gare O Reily, of Carl Jk, Mullmarry O Reily alias the prior's son, of Downedavane, and his brethren, in co. Cavan, gentlemen. They will surrender the towgh of Clonmahone now called the barony of Rathknavin, in the county of Cavan called Breny O Reily, to be granted to them in fee-simple. The freeholders and inheritors in the barony shall hold of them by knight service. The grantees shall have the moiety of the goods of felons in the barony, and the moiety of forfeited recognizances, and the whole goods of persons outlawed. They shall permit other grantees in the county quietly to enjoy their lands. They shall pay yearly as rent one goshawk and 47 good fat beeves, and serve on hostings with 10 horsemen and 20 footmen for 40 days. "Mulheurry O Reyle's mark, Cahir Orelie's mark, Hugh reogh is mark."—28 Nov., xxvii.

- 4542 (6733.) Agreement with Edm. O Reily, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent. He will surrender the towgh or barony of Castelrayne in the county of Cavan. Conditions as in the preceding. "Signum Edm Orelie."—28 Nov., xxvii.

- 4543 (3868.) Pardon to Dwlín M'Diermod, Criffon m'Donell Arahyne, Donell M'Criffon, Wm. M'Gillepatrick, Mortagh M'Gillepatrick, Teig m'Mortagh moyle, Dwlín m'Brien Cavanagh, Cahire m'Donogh oge, Ferdorough M'Conoghor, Donell M'Conoghor, Shane M'Conoghor, Mortagh m'Donell M'Edmond, Owen Garre, Donell M'Edmond, Diermod M'Donogh, Teige M'Tirrelaghe, Walter m'Bryan Cavenagh, Edm. m'Donogh oge, in co. Fernes. Provisions as in 4467.—1 Dec., xxvii.

- 4544 (3837.) Pardon to Hugh m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Rob. O Flyne, of Cloyneccros, gent., Gilleboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Teig m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Donell m'Gilliboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Brian m'Moylemory M'Swyne, of Ballintober, and Owen m'Brian M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 4467.—8 Dec., xxvii.

- 4545 (3939.) Pardon to Rich. Betaghe, of Creg, co. Galway, Walter Betagh, of same, Patr. Bryn, of same, Teig O Kellye, of same, Laughlin O Kelley, of Castlegarr, and Cormock Birn, of Creg, horsemen, Edm. duff, Tho. m'Richard, Shane m'Richard, Hugh m'Laughlin duff, of same, Redmund M'Moyle, of Ballenea, husbandman, Brian m'Shan duff, of Killismogan, husb., Wm. M'Mylod, of Kilvin, and Meelrone M'Teig, of Cloncorven, kerns, Wm. O'Kelley, of Abbey of Knockmoy, freeholder, Rory caragh

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ichanin, of Deinginitir, kern, Tho. M'Enchanen, of Fedan, horseman, Melaghlen M'Brian, of Clounvoncher, Melaghlen caragh M'Owin, of Blaghrane, and Brian M'Hue, of Clounvoncher, kerns. Provisions as in 4467.—8 Dec., xxvii.

- 4546 (3766.) Livery to William, son and heir of Malachy O Kelly, deceased, (son of Alhot O Kelly, *struck out*); of his lands of Teaguine, Corwalle alias Garvallis, Denginerick, Albert, Lickley, Corrandirrey, Carrewmore, Gortichire, and Derridde, Leassahane, the Graige, castle of Feddane, and all other hereditaments of the said Malachy. Fine, £6 sterling. "This is the first livery that hath been sued in that country of a long time, and therefore deserveth the greater favour." The extent amounted to 110s. 10d.—10 Dec., xxvii.

4547 (3776.) Grant to Walter Brady; of the office of constable *English.* and gaoler of the gaol of Cavan in co. Cavan, with all such fees as the constable and gaoler of Tryme has. To hold during pleasure. Security in £300 sterling for the safe custody of the prisoners.—12 Dec., xxvii.

- 4548 (5508.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 3s. a day, during pleasure.—13 Dec., xxvii.

4549 (3798.) Commission to sir George Bourcher, knt., lieutenant *English.* of the fort of Phillipston; to execute martial law in the King's co., as in 218.—14 Dec., xxvii.

- 4550 (3976.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Balleboghlan, Wm. O Donoghwe, Jowan ny Codye, his wife, Onory ny Donoghwe, John Browne, of Donebrowne, gent., Geoffrey Bourke, of Cillconill, Philip O Farrylly, of Athassabell, Philip O Dowgyn fitz Donogh, Wm. Dowgyn, Rory O Hiffernan, of Religvory, James Englishe, of Scilloghod, Tho. Clontelan, of Ballengary, gent., Edw. Hackett, of Fitherd, Donogh beg O Glasse, Jasper Butler fitz John, Rich. Walshe fitz James, Wm. Walshe fitz Rich., Edm. Butler fitz Rich., Wm. ro O Kellye, Nichol Rockell, and Ellen Power fitz John, his wife, in counties Kilkenny and Cross Tipperary. Provisions as in 4369. The pardon not to include intrusion or debts to the crown.—14 Dec., xxvii.

- 4551 (3977.) Pardon to Hugh m'Breane roe O Connor, Dare m'Rory O Connor, Tyhot m'Faley O Connor, Art reogh m'Faley O Connor, Wm. O Molene, Owny m'Caloug O Connor, Phelim m'Owney O Connor, Cormock m'Rorie O Connor, Shane roe Founte, Donell O Fahhie, Teigs M'Kegan, Shane M'Oroorke, Rorie m'Rosso O Connor, Lychagh m'Felim O Connor, Morrough m'Lyneagh O Connor, Faley m'Lyneagh O Connor, Donough O Kelley, Teig m'Morrough O Connor, Moriortagh m'Lychaghe, Dermot M'Key, and Hugh O Kolgane, in King's county. Provisions as in 4467, and not pardoning any offence committed during the government of the present deputy (Sir John Perrot).—14 Dec., xxvii.

- 4552 (3833.) Pardon to Maurice Russell, of Kilenelly, co. Cork, horseman, Ellen ny Crowley, his wife, James Russell, his son, James Russell fitz John, of same co., Edm. Russell fitz Philip, of same, Edm. Russell fitz Morrice, alias Edm. ny Caharagh, John m'Moriortagh m'Shane YMorahowe, of same, Rickard m'Shane Burett, of Con, alias Nehoyle, Manus m'Morierta Y Donell, of same, Gerott Shee, of same, John m'Deirmod Y Donell, of same, Fynin m'Teig Y Crowley, of same, Edm. m'Morish dowlagh,

E

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, John fitz Morrice dowlagh, John oge O Clery, of same, carpenter, Theobald fitz Morish dowlagh, James fitz Morish dowlagh, of same, Rich. Bourke, of same, horseboy, Morish O Moghan, of same, Owen m'Diermod Y Donell, of same, Philip roe m'William M'Peires, of same, John oge O Heymod, of same, Wm. O Heymod, of same, Edm. O Heymod, of same, Donogha m'Deirmoda Y Riordan, of same, Donell O Swolivan alias DoirneKerine (f), of same, footman, Donell m'Shane O Leyn, tailor, and Rob. Leynagh, of same, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that this pardon shall be effective only to those who are willing to submit, and fulfil all such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of these persons had in possession or use at the time of any of the treasons or felonies committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not.—15 Dec., xxvii.

- 4553 (3804.) Pardon to Oliver Lacy, of Atheckagh, horseman, Tho. Naghtie, of Breff, husbandman, Edm. Naghtin, Teig roe O Shanahan, Connoghor O Hicky, Owen O Kelly, Dermot m'Conohor M'Kinnirtin, Donell m'Conoho e yolis, his brother, Teig m'Conoho e yolis, his brother, Tho. O Collau, of same, Dermot crone Cocshin, of Rathkanan, John roe Habharde, Edm. Huhhand, of same, Donoho oge O Teige, of Breff, Fardoragh O Halpin, of same, John m'Tho. M'Phillippe, of Ballinlyme, Tho. oge m'Tho., of same, Roiry merigo M'Shehy, of Hospitall, John m'Conoghor O Molkery, of Ballegreynan, John m'Wylliam M'Kenery, of Beallyhenully, Mohon owen O'Brien, of Ballynarty, Meteny fitz Redmond Boorke, of same, Owen O Honnan, of same, John Faunt, of Fantstowne, horseman, James oge Barrod, of same, Philip m'Ricord Goydagh, Wm. M'Conoghor, Donogho Ballaf, of same, Wm. Lee m'Thomas, of Ballynemony, Edm. m'Richard Meregane, Wm. O Hellehan, of same, Conoghor ohn Fernan fitz Rory, of Kilkillan, John M'Dilbon, of Ballinall in kernagh, Dermot O Loinshy, of Killynen, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—16 Dec., xxvii.

- 4554 (3805.) Pardon to Fynen m'Teig merigagh, of Kyllarney, Meelin m'Teig merigagh, of Curriny, Donell m'Donogho O Sullivan, of Lohinagh, Dermot m'Twelagh I Conohor, of Balenhawe, Donell m'Teig merigagh alias Donill entarbbherd, of Pallis, Rich. M'Ullicke, of Bryany, James M'Ullicke, of Kilcuan, Donogho m'Teig merigagh, of Bellinber, Wm. m'Rickard Brie, Teig m'Moriertagh feu, Moriortagh m'Dermoda Harnan, Conoghor m'William Hirnan, Moriortagh m'Aulif Ioleghan, Rickard m'Moriertagh Brien, Donell m'Dermoda Brien, Donogho m'Dermoda Brien, Donell m'Shean Y Dourtey, Wm. m'Teig Brien, Conoghor m'Teig Brien, Donogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Morogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Rickard m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermot m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Teig m'Donell Brien, Wm. O Duarty, Donell m'William Hirnan, Edm. Browne fitz Morris, and Garrett Rowley, in eos. Desmond and Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—17 Dec., xxvii.

- 4555 (3829.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa Kierry, gent., Conoghor O Daly alias Conoghor ny Scolly, Shane M'De alias the parson, Teige oge O Kahane, James m'Robert oge, Edm. m'Robert oge, Conoghor m'Teig M'Cartie, Wm. oge O Howrane,

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogho m'Dna Yriedie, Dermot O Howrane, Morris m'Diermod O Rworke, Tho. M'Morris alias Tho. ny marte, Shane O Rworke, Cahir m'Ea M'Conoghor, Morice duff M'Donoghlan, Rich. m'James M'William, and Donogho oge O Harightane, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Dec., xxvii.

4556 (3796.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of Cavan; English, to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—18 Dec., 1584.

4557 (3839.) Pardon to Edm. karragh O Dempsey, of Clanmalyry, kern, Tibbott m'Edm. O Dempsey, of same, Donell moell O Kelly, of same, and Teig O Kelley of same, kerns, Brian [], []relagh O Kelley, of same, stokagh, Donall M'Donell, of same, stokagh, Morrice oge, of same, stokagh, in King's co. Provisions as in 4551.—19 Dec., xxvii.

4558 (3937.) Pardon to Cahir m'Dallogh O Birne, of Gragenaspidoge, gent., Teig M'Brian, of Rathvilly, horseman, Morogh m'Dalloghe, of Ballymoursy, gent., Teig m'Fir O Birne, of Bushirestowne, gent., Kirrow Kinsellaghe, of Kellestone, husbandman, Gerald m'Shane Vallae, of Rathdonill, Conluyaghe M'Gilpatrick, of Garretart, Fergannam m'Gylpatrick riogh, of Capoghe, and Donogh ballogh M'Lee, of same, gentlemen, Wm. O Neale, of Laughlinbrig, fisherman, Owen m'Fir, of Bushirestowne, gent., Firnam m'Moriertagh more M'Cahir and his brother Dowling m'Moriertagh, Hugh m'Edmund duff, and Garalt m'Edmund duff, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions as in 4552.—20 Dec., xxvii.

4559 (3948.) Pardon to Melaghlín m'Oay O More, Keddagh more m'Owen, Shane m'Rosse O More, Patr. M'Ferradora, Patr. m'Shane O Doran, Edm. fynn O Doran, Gerrett m'Brien O Kellie, Donell owre O Laloure, Conill m'Mortagh O More, Wm. O Dyvoye, Teig O Doran, Conail M'Oay, Teig m'Dary O Kellie, Patr. reagh M'Rosse, Morogh more M'Donell, Laughlin M'Shane, Garrett boy M'Wylliam, Tho. M'Ocoano, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalur, Wm. more M'Donell, Morogh M'Quin, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatrick, Cahir m'Coynne, Rorie O Dolin, Dermott O Dolin, Donogh m'Shane O Doran, Bysagh M'William, Edm. m'Donill O Lalur, Edm. O Dyvoe, Peirce duff M'Faghny, Donell M'Gilpatrick, David O Doran, David m'Hughe O Kellye, Donell m'Neal O Doran, Donogh m'Dermott O Doran, Mortagh more M'Eboy, Donell m'Hugh O Kellye, Neal m'Edm. O Lalur, Shane reagh M'Neal, Faghay m'Fahay O More, and Owen oge O Eger. Provisions as in 4551.—20 Dec., xxvii.

4560 (3770.) Grant to Donald O Connor, kn., alias O Connor Sliggagh or Sligo; of the whole country of Carbery, co. Sligo, the castles and lands of Sligaghe, Bondroise, Grandge, Bradgillen, Courte, Ardtermon, Lessindall, Clondarra, Downeally, Fernoyke, Dorelyhyn, Ballynhaire, Scardan, Leirus, Ballendroit, with 31 quarters of land in the same, the country of Tyrrearaighe with the castles and lands of Castle Connor, Ballicottell, Inyshorewin, Kylglashe, Lecan, Lewhime, Pollenehime, Rathliaw, Inlaghyshell, Carrowein Rodde, Rosselei, Downeultan, Downeylei, Downchentraban, Downemekyne, Downecohy, Downelayne, Ardglasse, Bonynne, Carron in Cassill, Longfort, Tonregoe, Ballinbovan, with 34 quarters of land in the same, the countries called the Laynes, Laynearboy, with castles and lands of Tullaghaghe, Cowlanye, Moinalaghe, Carron ne Crewe, with 20

1584.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quarters of land in the same in the country of Lanyerraghboy, and also Lanyera Reoghe with the castles and lands of Bealacheve, Carrowe Curraghe, Tullaghneglog, and Bealacfennoy, with 30 quarters of land in the same in the said country of Lanyera Reogh, the country of Tyrrell with the castles and lands of Ballendayne, Breckelew, Colea, Castlelogh Dergayne, Tullanemoyle, Colonney, Knockinvalley, with 19 quarters of land in the same in said country, the country of Coryn, with the castles and lands of Ballemote, Buniwiddan, Rathmullen, Clonmahin, and Behee, with 24 quarters of land in the same in said country, the castle with five quarters of land of Ballentolher, in the country of Tyrrell, and the castle with four quarters of land of Arderis in the country of Terreraghe, all in co. Sligo. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father Thady, by the service of six knight's fees. Rent £100. Provided that this grant shall not prejudice the claim of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving also to the crown its prerogative, cens, and any other benefits by reason of the composition. The grant not to convey the castle and town of Ballemote, nor the possessions of any bishop's see. Recites the surrender by Donald, dated 8 Nov., ix., [of the name] of O Connor Sligo or Sligaghe, and of all castles lands and hereditaments which he held as O Connor Sligo, in the countries of Carby Treceraghe Moay, Layon alias Layne, Cowlavin, Corin, and Tireirell, in the province of Connaght; also an inquisition finding his possessions to be as above, (*Chy. Inq. Sligo, Eliz. No. 1.*)—22 Dec., xxvii.

4561 (6734.) Agreement with sir Donell O Connor, knt., of Sligo *English.* alias Sligaghe. In consideration of the preceding grant and in lieu of cesses he undertakes for the gentlemen, freeholders, and inhabitants of his country to pay yearly one chief horse, 100, and after 3 years, 130 fat and large beeves, and to serve on hostings with [20] horsemen and 60 footmen for 40 days. He shall pay yearly £25 English beside the rent reserved in the grant. The freeholders to hold by knight service. Other conditions as in 4541.—23 Dec., xxvii.

4562 (3944.) Pardon to Donyll O Connor Sligo, knt., Owen O Connor, Donogh O Connor, Dwaltagh roe M'Swyny, Brian M'Swyny, Hugh M'Swyny, Teige O Connor, Laghelin M'Donogho, Donyll O Connor, Donogh dalla O Connor, Cahire O Connor, Teige oge O Hart, Teige m'Hugh O Harte, Hugh O Hart, Patr. O Hart, Teige [], Laghelin oge M'Donoghe, Rory hallaughe O Hart, Alexander M'Swyny, Owen M'Swyny and Drewan M'Swyny, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4467.—23 Dec., xxvii.

4563 (3940.) Pardon to Brien bellagh M'Sowny, of Baney, Terlagh [], Donogh M'Teig, of Kilmaine, Conoghor M'Teig, Dermot M'Teig, of same, Bryen m'Mulmory M'Sowny, of Baney, Conoghor ne bolye O Mahown, of Myshell, Donnell O Bwagh [], of [], Donogh O Bwa [], same, of same, Donell m'Corinock M'Teig, of Glaneghill, Conoghor M'Kilchy, of Carroe, Donell M'Kilchy, of same, Don M'Shye, of Baneyn, Owen m'Edm. M'Sowny, of same, Conoghor [], Padrekyn M'Nenny, of same, Rich. Tobyn, Wm. O Marchy, Diernot M'Davy, and Wm. O Bwaghane, of Baney; co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—31 Dec., xxvii.

1584.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4564 (3945.) Pardon to Callaghan m'Teige M'Carty, of Carignemuck, gent., Donell O Leyne, of Balyvaran, surgeon, Edm. fitz John Barry, of Carignemuck, horseman, Tho. O Moroghaw alias Tho. keagh, of same, kern, Melemury m'Bryan M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, Conoghor O Mighan and David O Glyshane, of same, kerns, Conoghor m'Shane O Ryordane and Shane m'Tho. O Hyalyhy, of same, husbandmen, Dermot O Glysane, of same, kern, Donell m'Shane O Ryordane, Raynald duiffe O Ryordane, of same, husbandmen, Dermot m'Owen M'Cogan, Donel m'Shane M'Egan, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Dermody oge, and Donell m'Dermot O Ryordane, of same, kerns, Shane m'Donell O Conyllane, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Edmond oge, of same, and Owen m'Donell M'Reyry, husbandmen, Donell Yvanser O Callaghane, kern, Conoghor m'Teige I Lery, Dermot m'Donell I Lery, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4552.—31 Dec., xxvii.

4565 (3843.) Pardon to Grene Omeby, of Clon[] in co. Roscommon, John Birchall, of Creaghdoogh, same co., soldier, Con O Meloy, of same, Dermot O Beichan, of same, soldiers, Edm. M'Tebet, of [], co. Mayo, freeholder, David m'Walter boy, Wm. M'Davyd, Walter boy, David og M'David, Richard boy, Robert Kely, and Tho. m'Walter boy, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Male, of Aghill, Dermogh O Male, and Owen O Male, of same, freeholders, Edm. M'Shan, of same, kern, Edm. Barrett, of Culagh, in same co., freeholder, David O Huhane, of Burreshoole, same co., clerk, and Donell O Maly, of Ackell, kern. Provisions as in 4467.—[Dec. xxvii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

1584-5.

4566 (3877.) Pardon to Tomaltagh M'Owen, of Corbouchill, co. Roscommon, Owen Mac Dowill, of Ballaghboyock, same co., Hugh oge O'Flanygan fitz Edm., of Beallahoughter, Brian m'Cahill M'Donogh, of Cowlehinch, Rorie M'Owen, of Clanda-bruckan, Terrilagh duff M'Dermot, of Clonekill, alias m'Teige kigh, Owín O Kiltagh m'Rory, of the Vogh, Donald O Kiltagh, his brother, Conoghor m'Kigoge M'Teig, Cahill M'Kigog, Mary ny Elanygan ny Terrelagh, of Beallahoughter, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brien, of Clonnychara, Teige oge m'Dermot galdow, of Artagh, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

4567 (3878.) Pardon to Miles Cavanaghe, of Saint John's, co. Roscommon, gent., John M'Edmond, of same, horseman, Chr. Plunket, James Norice, and Walter Walsh, of same, yeomen, Donogh oge, of same, horseman, James Cavanaghe, Conoghor M'Edmond, Gerald M'Edmond, and Brian M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Thady M'Temultagh, of Croghan, horseman, Rory Kiegh, of same, husbandman, Dermot grane, and Brian M'Evard, of same, kerns, Conoghor oge O Brian, Phelym O'Brien, Owen grane, and Keadagh m'Owen M'Dermot row, of same, husbandmen, Rob. Tristram, of same, cottier, Wm. O Kelly, of Knockmeen, horseman, Conoghor M'Ferry, of Seryne, Owen M'Ferry, Brian M'Ferry, of same, Callogh M'Alin, of Barnecullin, Shanahan Mulmorey, of same, Donell boy O Hanely, of Tuaily, and Brien O Heleman, of Benemully, husbandmen, Ferragh M'Laghlín, of Corbally, kern, Hugh O Connor, of Ballenafad, and Shane O Kelly, of same, horseman, Rory oge, of same, kern,

1584-5.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Feragh O Birne, of Portirve, Alexander M'Dowell, of Tulleneyane, Hawrice O Connor, husbandman, and John O Flaneghan, horseboy. Security in co. Roscommon, and other provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

- 4568 (3943.) Pardon to John Brennan, of Bonratty, Tho. [], of Ballinlyny, Rorie m'Conor M'Nemarra, of Fertay, Tirlagh m'Mahowne m'Brens [], Conor m'Shane M'Claaghy, of Knocknesharra, David Comyn fitz Andrew [], Tirlagh [] M'Mahowne, of Dengen Ihulke, Teig M'Mahowne, of Moyhall, Conor m'Teig M'Owen, of same, Teig m'Mortoghe garrowe, of Cahirkurken, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, [] O Ruddan, of Ardeodullare, Donogh oge O Ruddan, of same, James O Hike, of [] Mlenaspicke, Donogh Drought m'Meriertie, of Carriggeerry, Goshie O Mulkyne, of [] Mergagh M'Donogh, of Balleneh [], Donell m'Tho. M'Gorman, of Donagan, Teig m'Thomas M'Gorman, of same, Bryan O Conell, of Moyhie, Donogh [O] Hogan, of Lismellbrydie, Nish [], of Moy [], Wm. [] of Cloghanetoy, [] O Gradye, of Killadownill, and Melaghlin [], of Morihe, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—2 Jan., xxvii.

- 4569 (3941.) Pardon to Gilleduff M'Teig, of Tiredaghe, Donogh bwoy M'Canysye, of Ballelaghnead, Scanlan m'Donell M'Gorman, of Clogheme, Donell M'Swynie, of Cahirrashe, Conor M'Glansye, of Inash, Gilleduff O Keryn, of D [] Jean Invvighell, Mahowne O Dea, of Bealenelike, Teig M'Mahowne, of Balliket, Conor O Donell, of Ballivolin, Dermott [], of Fomerlie, John O Moroghewe, of Lissafin, Gilleduff M'Conor, of Glandry, Donill O Ruddan, of Arddolan, John Nelande, of Cloghanebwoy, John oge O Halloraine, of Clonrawne, Dermott O Kallaghan, of Bonratty, Rich. White, of Clonkennan, Mortagh Came, of Shian, and Tirlogh M'Mahowne, of Cahirhacon, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—4 Jan., xxvii.

- 4570 (3946.) Pardon to Owen M'Donoghoo, of Behy, Cale oge M'Donogh, of same, Owen M'Swyne, of Leterane, Morogh M'Swyne, of same, Diernod M'Donogh, of Coloin, Teig M'Calery, of [], Owen M'Calerie, of Coloin, Owen M'Donogh, of same, Tho. O Beolain, of Ardnaglaise, Gille [] O Beolain, of same, Edw. O Beolain, of same, James M'Swyne, of Duneychoye, Hugh m'Edm. M'Swyne, of Laraghe, [] m'Phelim O Hart, Brien O Duneræ, and Shane [], of Scardan, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551.—4 Jan., xxvii.

- 4571 (3943.) Pardon to James Leo, serjeant, Edm. Leo, his son, Egidia Suppell, his wife, [] m'Teig O Daly, kern, [], Philip Suppell, old Suppell's son, Donogh M'Quoyne, kern, John Suppell [], Dermot m'Teig m'Molaghlin riogh [] Rich. Leo, kern, James Wale, and Eady Wale, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—5 Jan., xxvii.

- 4572 (3920.) Pardon to Rob. Johnson, of Galwyle, Redmund oge Bourke, of Andfrede, Rowland oge Bourke, of Bindmore, John M'Bryan, of Tormond, Donogh M'Bryan, of Tormond, John m'Rory M'Gyll-Kelly, Wm. oge Doline m'Walter Lee, Moyler Doflin m'Moyler m'Patr., Moyler m' [] more Doline, Johnicke m'Coke m'Sherroy duff, Hubbert m'Coke, his brother,

1584-5.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John boy m'Coke M'Riecar, of Ballegar, Teig Camine M'Grewa, Teig cewgh O Kellye, Ognoghan O Kellye, [] O Kellye, Edm. O Kellye, and Wm. oge M'Coke, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4467.—9 Jan., xxvii.

4573 (3800.) Commission to captain Anthony Hungerford; to English. execute martial law in co. Waterford, as in 218.—10 Jan., xxvii.

4574 (3911.) Charter, (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to the English. sovereign and burgesses of Kilmallock. They are, on the Monday after the feast of S. Michael annually, to elect from themselves a sovereign by assent of a majority of twelve the best burgesses being the council of the town. The sovereign and burgesses to be one body corporate. The sovereign and 12 of the best burgesses, being the council of the town, to plead in all causes concerning the corporation. The acts and ordinances of the council, being consonant to reason and common law, to be binding on all inhabitants. For the fortifying of the town the corporation may for ever receive the following tolls on articles put to sale in the town: for every dozen of English cloth 2d., a horse load of iron 1d., a horse or cart load of salt 1d., a horse load of corn $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 3 bushels of meal of wheat, barley, or bere, $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a horse 1d., cow or ox 1d., a pork $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a fresh hide $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a salt hide $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a blanket or caddow $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 6 ells of Irish cloth woollen or linen $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a horse load of boards $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a chest great or small $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a horse load of vessels $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a vessel of butter 1d., a brass pot 1d., a dozen screws $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 2 stone weight of soap $\frac{1}{2}$ d., a horse load of fish 1d., a barrel of wine 4d., a pipe of wine 2d., any other ware of the value of 12d. $\frac{1}{2}$ d. The sovereign and council may rate the inhabitants for the common works and utility of the town and the sovereign's salary. The sovereign to distrain for such rates. Any man refusing to act as sovereign when elected to forfeit £5; reserving to the bishop of Lymbrick the liberties due to his church. Any man disobedient or disrespectful to the sovereign shall be punished by the council. No man or woman may use these franchises without license of the sovereign and council, under pain to be adjudged by them. Such penalties to be expended for the fortifying of the town. The sovereign to fix the price at which grain and other victual shall be sold. No person to remove from the town, without the license of the sovereign and council, grain sold there, except for his own provision, on pain of forfeiture. No man to suffer his heap or rannck hill in any street or lane from one Saturday to another, on pain of 6d. for each offence to the sovereign and council or their scavenger. The sovereign and council to fine unlicensed makers of aqua vitae. Such fines to be expended on the walling of the town. The sovereign and council to exercise the offices of escheator, coroner, and clerk of the market; the corporation receiving the forfeitures (those for treason excepted) towards the fortification of the town. No burgess to be impleaded out of the town for lands within the limits, but before a justice in the borough; nor to be impeached or impanelled in any assize or inquest before the justices itinerant, out of the town, except by reason of his foreign lands, or in suits in which the crown is a party. The corporation to punish by fine and imprisonment any person injuring or stopping up the common ways or impairing the walls or ditches. The corporation may erect walls and ditches for fortifying the town upon the land of any burgess

1584-5.

-PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

as shall seem expedient, the burgesses to be allowed ways to their lands near the walls. All which privileges enjoyed under grants of the queen's predecessors or otherwise are confirmed. These of the liberties enjoyed by the corporation of Kilkenny are further granted: that no burgesses be drawn to answer any suit arising within the town but in the hundred of the town, except suits by [] the governor's house or by the king's bailiffs; nor be compelled to wage battle except for death of a man, theft, or other things upon which battle may reasonably be done. Burgesses may distrain debtors by their pledges of chattels. If toll be taken of any burgess by any person who shall refuse restitution, it may be distrained for by any of his goods found in Kilmallock. No merchant stranger may retail cloth, or keep a tavern in the town, for more than 40 days. No burgess shall be taken for a debt unless he be pledge or principal debtor; nor be compelled to become surety for any man. They may have a guild of merchants and other guilds. They may prove their debts by testimony of loyal men, as in other towns. They shall have a hundred court in the town every fifteen days, for pleas of tenements and land within the town and liberty, by writ of right or assize of fresh-force (*the form of proceedings are set out*). They may hold plea of hue and cry of bloodshed (the amercement for bloodshed to be 3s. 4d.), and all other pleas except pleas of the crown; pleas personal not to exceed twenty[]. They may imprison in the Toulseye such as make frays, until they fine for the offence, any drawing a weapon to pay 3s. 4d. The sovereign shall have jurisdiction to punish regrators and forestallers of victual and other things coming to the town. Tallage assessed by the sovereign and council, may be levied by the serjeant by distress. They shall have a fair annually on the vigil of Pentecost and for five days following; the sovereign and council to appoint four men, barons of the fair, to hold court of piepowder. The sovereign shall correct the assize of bread and ale, and punish by fine and pillory. The corporation shall have a house of correction, pillory, and tumbrel. The sovereign shall have the oversight of armour according to the statute; and the execution of writs. A pledge for money lent, not being redeemed within a year and a day, and having been then exhibited at three successive hundred courts, may be sold for satisfaction of creditor, the balance to be returned to debtor. No burgess may be imprisoned but in the Toulseye, except for treason, felony, or murder, or by special command of the deputy or president of Munster. The burgesses shall be free of tax and tallage, except it be assessed by parliament or by order of the deputy or president. Handicraftsmen shall be punished by the sovereign for frauds in their trade. The sovereign and council may tax dwellers in the town towards the rebuilding of decayed houses. No merchant stranger shall buy fresh hides, without license of the sovereign. Further, in consideration of their dutiful resistance to the archtraitor Garret Fitz Garret earl of Desmond, it is granted that the sovereign be justice of the peace and coroner in the town; and that the burgesses shall be free of all customs, murage, &c., in all the queen's dominions, as those of Clonmell and Kilkenny are; provided that this decrease not any custom due to the queen. Persons having land within the liberties, but living outside, are to be rated as

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

others. All the customs and fines permitted to be levied by the sovereign and council, are to be expended on the fortifying of the town or other necessary common works. Two sworn collectors to be appointed annually who shall with the sovereign account to their successors.—[10 January], xxvii. (*Date taken from Rolls Office MS. Calendar.*)

- 4575 (3894.) Grant (under queens letter 19 Aug. xxvi.) to Anthony Deeringe, gent., one of the queens pensioners; of the reversions of, and the rents and services reserved on, the demises of the following: a messuage, an old castle, and lands in Killeneman alias Killenynen, a moiety of a ruined castle, and lands in Cnockelyne, a messuage and lands in Staganny, the Plowelande hy Chappellisolde, co. Duhlin, a garden in S. Francis-street in the suburbs of Duhlin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 3126); a tenement at the Bollringe of the city of Duhlin, an edifice formerly called a scaffold or vault, which was formerly Burnelles Innes with a little garden upon the quay (*super clavem sive keyam*) of the city, possessions of John Burnell (recites 1328 and 1827); a garden on the quay, called the garden of Burnells Innes, extending to Cooke-street, 192 feet, and from east to west, 42 feet standard measure, and containing the twentieth part of an acre, (recites 1648); a garden in the parish of S. Michan in the suburbs of Duhlin, land called S. Johns Leyes by Tirimuire, co. Duhlin, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the new gate of Duhlin, (recites a lease to Rich. Netervyle, of Kilsalghane, esq., 20 June xi., for 21 years from the end of a lease to the same, 26 Jan., iii., for 21 years); a meadow called the Myll horse park containing three stangs in the little town of Newton by Derndall near Cowloke, a messuage and land in Lacan, a messuage and lands in Johnston, and a messuage in Donhoyne, a castle, mill, and land in Arthesforthe, a messuage and lands in Clougher, two carucates of land in Mylton, a messuage in Callane, a messuage and land in Boylecke, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist, (recites 4410); two messuages and lands in Tampleorane alias Ballyshane, co. Westmeath, possessions of Redmond Terrell, late of Tampleorane, attainted, (recites 2142); one carucate of land in Aughlaughlane, one carucate in Baulhaughe alias Bealaughe, one carucate and a quarter in Forney, co. Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted, (recites 1653); the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, with appurtenances, a castle adjoining, two tenements and land in Kildare, lands in Callyaughton alias Cnockencaylaghe, co. Kildare, (recites 3421); lands in Ballreannet, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Fitzgerald, attainted, (recites Nos. 1591 and 2452); a moiety of messuages and lands in Westerkernes and Easterkernes, and a messuage and lands in Little Bolyes, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1854); lands in Shanraghe, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Thomas Court, (recites 3126); a messuage on this side of the cemetery of the church of S. Michan in the suburbs of Duhlin, on the east side, in which Alson Barhey widow lives, and beside the house of John Bathe, esq. on the north, a moiety of Ellen Hore's meadow alias Gihhet meadow in the co. of the city of Duhlin, possessions of the late house of friars preachers hy Dublin, (recites 986 and 1854); certain land in the parish of S.

1584-5.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

James in the franchises of Dublin, without the gate of S. James, extended at 8s. yearly, a certain meadow in the same parish, extended at 13s. 4d., and a little piece of land called the Grange without Crockers Barres in said parish, extended at 12d., possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin, (recites 2564); lands in Ballyrowane, co. Dublin, possessions of the same abbey (recites 2562). Also grant of a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin, in the tenure of Tho. Taylior, of Dublin, gent., parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, extended at 16d. yearly; a garden in the parish of S. Andrew in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the B. V. M., Dublin, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Grace, extended at 16d. To hold for ever, by the service of twentieth part of a knights fee, as of the honor or manor of Kelles, co. Meath.—14 Jan., xxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 85.)

- 4576 (3803.) Pardon to Donald, earl of Clancarr, Honora the countess, his wife, Donald M'Cartye, his bastard son, Donogh M'Cartie, bastard brother, Enis O Dallye alias O Dallye, Corcke O Fallye, of Castledoughe, Teig m'Corke O Fallye, of same, Donell m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Cowewa m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Donell O Fallye, of same, GullyCudy O Howlycane, of Aghedoe, Meanis oge O Rowreke, of Pallis, Teig m'Dermot M'Bruuy, of same, Reyry O Rowreke, of same, Dermot m'Shane M'Donogh, co. Cork, David O Rowreke, of Pallis, Beolhaghe duff M'Egane, of same, Beolbagh m'Owen M'Egane, of same, Faris M'Owen, of Kilevonane, Owen m'Teig m'Donell Dowlige, of Kilhigtercowe, Garrat Richeforde, of Richefordstowne, co. Cork, Reyry M'Teig, of Kilecole, mason, in said co., and Donogh m'Morish I Lowngie, of Kannywy, tailor, in co. Desmond. Provisions as in 4552.—14 Jan., xxvii.

- 4577 (3782.) Confirmation to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of queens solicitor at laws, with an additional annual fee of £50 English, payable from 1 May, xxvi. To hold during pleasure.—18 Jan., xxvii.

- 4578 (3856.) Pardon to Wm. Boorke m'Moile, of Listanyne, horseman, David Boorke, his son, David Boorke, of Beadelube, John Boorke, of same, Rich. Boorke, of Moile, Riccard Boorke, of Beadelube, Edm. Boorke mack Davie moile, and Riccard Boorke boie, of same, borsemen, Gildcoffe O Cormor, kern, Wm. Toyber, yeoman, Tho. Macke Jonne, of Skellogha, John Macke Ullick, of same, and Rich. M'Edmonde, of Tregmore, horsemen, Makks m'Heive boy, of Aghelarde, galloglas, Wm. boy O'Birne, of Knocklega, Cormock O'Birne, of same, Davye m'Ele M'Philip, Ricard oge O'Birne, of Knocklega, Teig boy m'Thomas oge M'Va, Uillog carragh m'Remond M'Shane, and Feolline O'Birne, of Knocklega, kerns, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan., xxvii.

- 4579 (3858.) Pardon to Tho. keaghe Boorke, of Mointerereghane, and Tho. roe m'Richard M'Sbenetermine, borsemen, Gorrie mace Fermaie M'Greece, Brian boy m'Tirelagh M'Greece, Donogh roe m'Tirlagb M'Gnese, Kellogg m'Tirelagb M'Gnese, Marks m'Donogh roe, Colle roe m'Hewe roe, Colle m'Donell M'Donell, Elline m'Donell M'Donell, and Donell m'Ranell M'Donell, galloglasses, Henry Stanckforde m'Robert boy, yeoman, Ferigh m'Donell M'Kallway, galloglas, Redmund M'Goine, and Shane

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M^cRedmond, horsemen, Feoline m^cDonell m^cBryan boy, galloglas, Heherd boy M^cRichard, and Ricard oge M^cRicard, yeomen, Ricard M^cMorishe, horseman, Gilliduff M^cShane, kern, Tirlagh m^cBrian boy, Alexander m^cDonell M^cTirlagh, Tirlagh m^cHenry roe M^cDonell, Milmorey M^cFeoline, Marks m^cHewe ruoie, and Hewe boy M^cDonalde, galloglasses, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

- 4580 (3859.) Pardon to Tho. M^cTyboke, Moylre m^cThomas, John m^cThomas, Tho. oge m^cThomas, and Edm. m^cWalter M^cEnelly, horsemen, Tho. M^cShane, of Kilkeran, kern, David oge M^cEnelly, and James m^cDavid, his son, horsemen, Edm. M^cRichard, yeoman, Arte M^cMaune, kern, Edm. Bourke m^cDavy and Walter oge m^cWalter O Leskline, horsemen, Rich. oge m^cThomas Malode, Huhard M^cFergananne, of Krys, and Gilleduff O Hayne, of Newcastle, kerns, Carhre M^cIgane, hushandman, and Walter m^cEdmund M^cRichard, yeoman, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

- 4581 (3817.) Pardon to Hugh hallogh m^cDonogh oge, of Ballelennan in Kinsheaghe, in co. Fernes, gent., Owen m^cPierce M^cEdmond, Donell m^cPeiros M^cEdmond, Ferdorogh M^cBryanne, Donogh duff M^cDermot, Cahir m^cDermot M^cEdmond, Donill m^cCahir M^cEdmond, James Cleere fits Thomas, Cahir m^cTirlagh roe, Garret m^cMoroughe M^cEdmond, Donell m^cShane oge, Edm. m^cDonell M^cDonoghe, Shane Sharrowe M^cDallawe, Shane m^cPadin roe, James m^cMoroghe M^cEdmond, and Art m^cCahir roe, followers of the said Hugh hallogh. Provisions as in 4467.—19 Jan. xxvii.

- 4582 (3822.) Pardon to John M^cMorishe, of Castle Gerralde, Moyller m^cTho. M^cMorishe, Henry keighe M^cMorishe, of Aheen, Moyller m^cPhilip keighe, Sherrone M^cQuist, Edm. Elis m^cRikcard boy, Enis M^cDonell, of Clonyne, Tirelaghe O Qwyngan, Shane O Flynn, James M^cMorishe, of Barry, Wm. M^cMorishe, his brother, Mark m^cDonoghe rowe, of Killaw, Shane oge M^cCristie, Gervald m^cGille dowe M^cMorishe, of Drowle, David m^cGille dowe, his brother, Gilla dowe M^cMorishe, his brother, Edm. m^cShane BryneJane, of Down hallye, Alexander m^cRowry M^cMarcus, of Tonnoghe, and Rowry m^cOne M^cOnill, of Elonkyne. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii.

- 4583 (3824.) Pardon to Tho. m^cWm. Gybbon, of Ballieknocke, Ricard erone m^cWm. Gybbon, of same, David m^cThomas tottan Gibbon, Tibhott granne m^cShane Gibbon, David m^cShane Gybbon, his brother, of same, Wm. m^cMoyller Gybbon, of Lissarte, Moyller m^cWm. Gybbon, of same, Wm. oge m^cWm. Gybbon, of same, Rikcard m^cWm. Gybbon, of same, Tibbott m^cRemen Gibbon, of Glnhowry, Wm. Cawoke boy, of Rosscleave, Ulike m^cCawoke boy and Edm. m^cCawoke boy, his brothers, Moyller Bowrke m^cTho. rowe, Walter M^cEville, Wm. M^cEville, sons of M^cEvillo, Edm. Evaghery M^cJordan, Walter m^cShane M^cMorishe, Jordan boy M^cCostillo, and Walter M^cUlike, of Killenogher. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii.

- 4584 (3909.) Pardon to Tirrelagh m^cTeige O Brien, of Bellacorick, Connor m^cDonogh O Brien, of LeamInneagh, Connor m^cMoriertagh O Brien, of Cahir Corkran, gentlemen, Dermot O Brien m^cMoriertagh, Morogh m^cMoriertagh O Brien, Donell m^cMoriertagh O Brien, of same, Dermot O Dea, of Desert, Donell

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dea, of same, Roese O Laghlin, of Clancolmkill, gent., []
 O Laghlin, of Glansced, gent., Marc fitz Nich. Linche, of
 Galway, merchant, Andrew fitz David Kiroan, of same, merchant,
 Donnogh m'Roese m[], Roory M'Tirrelagh, Donnogh m'Roese
 O Laughlin, of Clancol[m]kill, Shane roe M'Shuran, of Tulla
 conna, Ullick duffe M'Shuran, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same,
 Bryn m'Donnogho Engeawne, of Ballehehan, Roese M'Roory
 of same, and Connor leagh m'Teige M'Gorromanye. Provisions
as in 4552. In part destroyed.—21 Jan., xxvii.

- 4585** (3913.) Pardon to Rory m'Morogh m'Donill O Flahertie,
 Connor m'Connor O Dea, of Disert, Skanlan m'Teige
 M'Gillpatrick, Teige m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of Carighrean, Doan
 m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of same, Teige m'Donogh roe M'Brian, of
 Caherlagan, Teige roe m'Moriertagh M'Brian, of same, Donell
 m'Dermody M'Brian, of Caherka, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brian,
 of same, Dermot m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, of Ballinakilly,
 Connor m'Moriertagh O Helins, Tho. O Hennerly alias Uheany,
 of Arrenbegg, Teige oge m'Donogho O Flanigan, Teig m'Donyll
 M'Teige, Connor m'Edm. O Hogan, Brian m'Tirrelagh duffe,
 Donell merrickagh M'Inychie, Donogho M'Bryan, Edm.
 M'Connor, and Tirrelagh m'Dermot m'Donogh O Brian. Pro-
 visions *as in 4552.*—21 Jan., xxvii.

- 4586** (3915.) Pardon to Tibbot reagh Bowrke, of Babernefayne,
 Moyler oge Bowrke, his brother, Fearaghe m'Tirelagh rowe, of
 Carrigindye, Rowry oge M'Rannell, of Kloege, Mollynory
 M'Ranill, of same, Riccard oge M'Gibbon, of Movreaghe, David
 m'Rickard oge, of Laeght Iwodan, Edm. row m'Gibbon m'Rickard
 oge, Rich. m'Gibbon m'Rickard oge, Ricard m'Shane M'William,
 of Anneghkoun, Ricard m'James reagh M'Morish, of Monie,
 Donill waeghe, of Ballegh boo, Tho. m'Gibbon m'Rickard oge,
 Tibbot M'Gibbon, of Ballyknocke, Tibbot reaghe M'Gibbon,
 Gille-Dowe M'Gibbon, Shonoke M'Gibbon, Moller m'Henry
 Gibbon, Shonen m'Wm. Gibbon, and Shonoke m'Wm. Gibbon,
 of same. Provisions *as in 4552.*—21 Jan., xxvii.

- 4587** (3916.) Pardon to Wm. Burke, alias the blind abbot, Rich.
 Bourke, his son, Richard and Thomas Burke, his brothers,
 David Burke m'Tho. duff, Rich. Burke, his son, John Burke, his
 brother, Ullick m'Walter more M'Huhardt, of Donnemona,
 Henry m'Ullick, of same, Rich. Burke m'Ricard, alias the
 Devil's Hooke, Sherome M'Gybbon, Moyler m'Ullick M'Hackett,
 Ricard m'Moyler M'Hackett, Wm. m'Walter M'Hackett, Rich.
 Burke m'Walter, Moyler Burke m'Walter, Walter duff M'Joynne,
 Walter Broomingham, Edm. m'William grana, Huberd oge
 M'Coste, Conoghor O Donelan, Redmund oure M'Thomas, Philip
 M'Morris, Edm. M'Ricard, Tho. O Monghan, Wm. roe M'Egan,
 in co. Mayo. Provisions *as in 4552.*—23 Jan., xxvii.

- 4588** (3853.) Pardon to Rich. oge Burke, of Clonycashell, Tho. roe
 Burke, and Walter Burke, his brothers, Walter Burke m'Davye
 bane, Rich. M'Amely, of Liskillyne, Shane Richard, of Clony,
 Hubard crone m'Ullicke boy, of Karna, Edm. M'Kewer, of
 Kilhrade, Edm. M'Ricarde, of Coriffin, Brian O Higin, of Cloin-
 cashell, Tiblaugh M'Donoghe, of Cobate (?), Falliaugh duff
 m'Shane M'Ricarde, of Liskillin, Moyler M'Davy, of Lavally,
 Shane ballaghe, of same, Ricarde roe, of same, Moyler M'Davy,

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moyler roe M'Ullick, of Clonycashell, Ullick m'Shane M'Feughe, of Liskillin, Tho. Le Burke, of Newcastle, Brian O Terne, of Ballyhouly, Morrrough M'Teig, of same, Edm. M'Amely, of Lavally, Ullick M'Remon, of Athkinoge, Wm. Bremidgam, son to James duff, Edm. darraughe M'Killekelly, of Cloneghalimore, and Edm. darrough O Kellye, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4589 (3855.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, kn., alias M'William, Davy Eury Bourke and Edm. Bourke, his brothers, Wm. Bourke, son of M'William, Walter, Davie, Tibhott, Moyler, Richard, and Ullick Bourk, his brothers, Cahir M'Connell, Teige O Kelly, of Nus Castle, Donogh O Kelly, John boy, of same, Walter oge M'Rodery, of Downem'nyne, Phelim M'Rodery, his son, Edm. M'Rodery, his brother, Ricard M'Rodery, of same, Edm. M'Rodery, his son, James M'Rodery and Tho. M'Rodery, his brothers, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4590 (5509.) Grant to William Collier, kn.; of a pension of 10s., English, a day, for life. In consideration of his surrendering the office of senechal of the King's co., and a like pension held during pleasure.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4591 (3903.) Pardon to Owen O Swlevan, kn., Diarmot O Swlevan, Donnell m'Fynen duffe, Donogh, Donell, and Teig m'Donell, Diarmot oge; Conoghor, Donogh, Donnell, Gillecris, and Teig m'Diarmot oge, Shane oge m'Shane M'Keone, Donell, Owen, and Donogh m'Diarmot M'Teig, Shane m'Donell M'Teig, Shane O Hungerdell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell oge, Fynen oge, and Owen m'Keone M'Donogh, co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4592 (3906.) Pardon to Owen m'Diarmot M'Awly, Donogh m'Teig I Lyene, Fynen m'Donell M'Donogh, Fynen m'Conoghor Crayne, Teig m'Edmond oge, Donell m'Phillip O Hungerdell, Teig m'Phillip O Hungerdell, Philip m'Teige oge O Hungerdell, Teig m'Diarmot M'Teig, Colla m'Edmond M'Sowny, Donogh O Mahowny, Diarmot m'Teig M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diarmot M'Teig, Owen m'Brian I Goyrinle, Conoghor m'Diarmot M'Fynyn, Fynyn m'Diarmot M'Fynyn, Ranell O Lynseghane, Donogh O Donogan, Owen m'Teig M'Fynyn, Awly M'Donell, and O Coyll, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swlyvyn's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4593 (3907.) Pardon to Brian O Mulcloy, Awly m'Phillip I Ulaghan, Donogh roe O Mulcloy, Donogh grana O Mulcloy, Conoghor O Murchowe, Diarmot oge kytage, Wm. m'Cormock O Mulcloy, Mahown roe O Mulcloy, Donogh M'Sowylegoyll, Donell oge M'Sowylegoyll, Diarmot M'Sowylegoyll, Donell ne Bostoge, Donell Eloyane, Donell m'Teig Imurchowe, Teig oge m'Teig Imurchowe, Shane m'Teig Imurchowe, Rory m'Donnell M'Gilluhain, Gilleanulane M'Keone, Donell Eghanna M'Keone, Donogh rioghe M'Keon, and Conoghor m'Awly M'Keone, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swlyvyn's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4594 (3917.) Pardon to Teig m'Keone M'Donogh, Donogh m'Keone M'Donogh, Shane roe m'Conoghor M'Phillip, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, Donogh m'Keone M'Cormock, Conoghor m'Fynen M'Cormock, Gilpatrick O Leyne, Diarmot m'Donnell boy, Owen m'Donell M'Moriertagh, Donell m'Moriertagh

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor caragh, Tho. Stack, Fynen m'Diermot M'Moriertagh, Fynen m'Teig M'Moriertagh, Diermot m'Awly M'Diermot, Shane m'Donell M'Shane, Diermot m'Donell M'Shane, Donell m'Moriertagh M'Gillicoda, Moriortagh m'Donell Meernaghe, Teig m'Teig Macary, and Teig m'Deirmod m'Teige Macary, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swlyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4595 (3918.) Pardon to Teig m'Diermot oge Macary, Nich. oge m'Nicholas, Donogh m'Denis I Ulaghan, Donell m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Shane m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Gillicodda m'Shane I Ulaghan, Conor m'Teig I Ulaghan, Diermot m'Conoghor O Hullaghan, Denis m'Gillicodda O Hullaghan, Awly m'Gillicodda O Hullaghan, Diermot m'Denis O Hullaghan, Shane m'Denis O Hullaghan, Fynen m'Diermot oge, Teig oge m'Teig M'Keene, Shane m'Donell rioghe, Teig m'Donnell riogh, Donell roe m'Keene M'Donogho, Teig roe m'Keene M'Donogho, Diermot kytagh M'Donell, and Donell duffe, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swlylyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4596 (3854.) Pardon to Dermot m'Morris Cavannagh, of Knockangaroghe, gent., Morrogh m'Morris Cavannagh and Brian m'Morris Cavannagh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. m'Morris Cavannaghe, Donogh m'Davy M'Phelim, of same, yeoman, Garret Borne, of Baleyhorsey, gent., co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4552.—26 Jan., xxvii.

4597 (3823.) Pardon to Rowry O Ferall, and Rosse O Ferall, gentlemen, James O Quine, horseman, Gilpatrick Macarmyck, Conoghor Macarmyck, Dermot Magoye, and Dermot Macarmyck, yeomen, Rich. M'Dermot, gent., Tho. Macarmyck, horseman, Cormock M'Shemus, kern, Melaghlyn Kernan, yeoman, Rorie M'Shanely, Donell M'Shanely, Gillegrume M'Negawny, kern, Hubert m'Donogh Marascall, horseman, and Gilleenew m'Donell O Hanly, kern, co. Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Jan., xxvii.

4598 (3851.) Pardon to Colley O Flynn, Wm. oge M'Hobart, Phype m'William oge, Wm. M'Jonnyne, Moyler M'Jonnyne, Edm. M'Jonnyne, Conor grany O Flynn, Owen m'Rory O Flynn, Wm. moyler M'Jordan, Donogh m'Teig M'Goigan, Melaghlein Cannine M'Goigan, Jordan M'Thomas, Edm. m'Rich. Bourke, Walter m'Rich. Bourke, Fargan-anom m'Watter M'Donill, Marcus m'Water M'Donill, Donill m'Water M'Donill, Con M'Donill, Neyle M'Moroghoe, Donoghoe roe M'Moroghoe, and Tomoltagh O Flynn, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28 Jan., xxvii.

4599 (3860.) Pardon to Shane m'Moyler roe M'Jordan, of Manyn, William, Hubert, Ricard, and Edmund m'Shane, of the same Walter m'Edm. roe M'Jordan, Wm. m'Pase M'Costillo, Wm. m'Davye M'Costillo, Brian reagh M'Rorye, Ricard reagh M'Rory, Edm. duffe M'Costillo, Davy ro m'Morish ro, Teige boy Mivernegh, Shane dowe M'Costillo, Wm. keagh M'Costillo, Callogh M'Mile, Walter M'Mile, Walter M'Ferragh, Tirlagh ro M'Marcus, Phelim M'Marcus, and Doualtaghkeeghe M'Costillo, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28 Jan., xxvii.

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4600 (3802.) Pardon to David Qwinlaine fitz Dearby, and Dearby Qwinlaine fitz Davy, husbandmen, Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Maughe, of Cankynoure, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rorye M'Craghe, and Owen m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, horsemen, Shane m'Davy O Hykie, surgeon, John Roche m'Tho. m'Eastace, Edm. Wayneman, Tirelaughe fitz John m'Moroghe I Briene, Concor fitz John Moroghe, Daniel O Danorty fitz John, Dearby O Flin m'Moriertaghe Symthe, Donoghe ryoghe m'John O Hurley, Teige m'Dearby O Keyly, Edm. m'Donell I Rian, fisher, Edm. O Flin m'Tho., husbandman, Dearby O Dowan fitz Derby, Daniel O Flyin fitz Tho., fisher, Daniel m'Dearby boy M'Mormyle, husbandman, Morish begg fitz Edm. Fitz Morish, James Fitz Gerrott, of Cayerhalton, Tho. Fitz Gerrott, of same, Wm. m'Tho I Keshan, of same, Rorye roe m'Shane M'Rory, of same, Peers oge M'Mastyn, Teig m'Teig I Gerren, Shane m'Wm. m'Tho. I Keshan, Gerrott Suppell, John fitz James Suppell, of Ballero, Wm. M'Owenyt, and Darby O Flin m'Tho., fisherman, in the co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—30 Jan., xxvii.

4601 (3797.) Commission to Tho. Cantwell, sheriff of Kilkenny; *English.* to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—30 Jan., xxvii.

4602 (3799.) Commission to Wm. Broune, of Molrangan, sheriff *English.* of Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—31 Jan., xxvii.

4603 (3783.) Grant to Tibbott M'Quayly, gent., chief of his nation; *English.* of the office of senechal and captain of the Rowte in the north parts. To hold during pleasure, with all such profits as are not repugnant to the laws. Provided that he shall not maintain any person for whom he will not be answerable, and shall continue a good subject.—31 Jan., xxvii.

4604 (3767.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Power, of Shangarry in the cantred of Imokilly, co. Cork, deceased. Fine, five marks sterling.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4605 (3780.) Grant to Michael Apsley, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4606 (3785.) Grant to Tho. Williams, esq.; of the office of clerk of *English.* the cheque of the army and garrisons, vacant by the death of Owen Moore. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with the leading of 10 horsemen; receiving 4s. *English.* a day for himself, and 9d. sterling a day for each horseman.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4607 (3784.) Grant to Nich. Walshe, esq., chief justice in the province of Munster; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, lately held by Edmund Butler. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4608 (3919.) Pardon to Donell glasse, of Grange, co. Galway, Dermot og M'Dermot, of Kilmoreskell, husbandman, Fergananne M'Rowry, of Baffe, kern, Garry M'Edmond, of Bissnairigye, husb., Conell M'Edmond, of same, kern, Edm. og O Dollean, of Belly, Manus m'Teige moyle, of same, Dugon roe O Lurkaine, of Liscreaghaine, Dermot M'Brien, of Lysmackdonaghy, Mortagh buy m'Mortagh oge, of Trustan, and Hugh Balf O Kenny, of

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, husbandmen, Morogho O Gallvonn, of Boghillbegg, cottier, Fearall duff M'Craghe, of Ballanastoy, Rowry carragh O Dolliamme, of Truстан, Bohelaugh M'Keigan, of Grange, Loughline M'Colla, of Truстан, Edm. m'Wm. M'Shane, of Rynerville, and Donogh m'Laughlin duff, of Crosoonill, husbandmen, Shane enassy O Kelly, of Abhart, Shane duff M'Castilo, and Donogh m'Teige O Kelly, of Garhally, kerns, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4609 (3922.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Rothronan, in co. of the cross of Tipperary. Security as in 897. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. Pardon also to Salamon Whyte, of Rothronan, Constance Daniell, of same, [] Daniell, of same, kern, Arte m'Owen Danyell, of same, horseboy, Denise Daniell, of same, Tho. fitz John Prendegaste, of Rathengalle, kern, Roh. fitz John Prendegaste, of same, kern, Morrice Tohen fitz Rich., of same, horseboy, James Tohen, of same, horseboy, Jeffrey Prendegast fitz David, of Nue Castle, horseboy, Tho. leygh Prendegast, of same, kern, Rich. Power fitz Edm., of Downaghmore, horseman, Edm. Power, of same, horseboy, Teig O Carran, of Laughkant, kern, Dennis Carran, of same, kern, John Dowell, of [], Derhy Maghere, of Cloghemyckody, horseman, Tho. Butler, of Towlacman, gent. Provisions as in 4552.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4610 (3923.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Thomas Ruderic, Conohor M'Diermod, Donell M'Clancy, Morrys Hubbert, Donogh M'Donell, Teige M'Clancy, and Teige M'Tirlaugh, gentlemen, Arte M'Byrne, Edm. oge M'Shee, and Manus oge M'Shee, galloglasses, Tho. reogh O'Kelly, kern, Teige M'Donogh, Rory M'Donogh, Donogh oge, and Rory M'Teige, masons, Mahowne m'Tirlaugh O Keady, Tirlaugh oge O Keady, Moriartagh O Keady, and Mahown m'Davy O Calenynne, gentlemen, in co. Limerick, Ulick m'Thomas M'Geligid, and Shane m'Ulick M'Geligid, gentlemen, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4467.—9 Feb., xxvii.

4611 (3934.) Pardon to Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohill, gent., Philip Suppell, of Cragun, Shane Doleo, of Dollie, Moris Huonyn, priest, Shane M'Kennery alias M'Kenery, Geralt M'Kenery, Wm. ban m'Edm. M'Robert, Edm. m'Shames M'Robert, Shane m'Shames oge, Edm. rough m'Shane na moagh, Meanes m'Ea Igruogayne, Rich. Tobhin, David Tobhin, Conoghor m'Shane Vascrotaine, Diermod Y Kennelly, Edm. rue m'Tho. M'Phillip, Morrish m'Donell m'Shane Naveagh, Shane m'Edm. Y Cahill, Wm. na houilly O Barry, and Moryartsgh O Barry: counties Limerick and Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—10 Feb., xxvii.

4612 (3925.) Pardon to Oliver Stevenson, gent., Cormock M'Teige, of Coshmague, Shane [M'] Thomas, of Balbeculigh, and James M'Shane, of Lick, horsemen, Dermot M'Teige, of Dunmoylyn, Connor m'Dowell O Kellegan, of same, Tho. O Naghten, of same, [] M'Murtagh, of same, Mortagh Kame oge, of same, Don M'Corman, of same, Teige M'Donall, of same, Dermot O Keale, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh O [], of same, Roh. Fitz Garrot, of same, Brien m'Cahir O Connor, of same, and Teige ny Gaule, of same, husbandmen, Art m'Cahir O Connor, of Dunmoylyn, [] O Connor, of same, Dermot m'Moroughe O Keyghan, of same, James M'Peirs, of same, Donogh O Leyne, of same, and Morish M'Shane, of same,

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4552. This pardon not to take effect for any of these persons who may already have been pardoned by the present deputy (Perrot).—15 Feb., xxvii.

- 4613 (3936.) Pardon to John oge Burke, of Manyn, gent., Dermot O Keny, of Rathgarra, kern, Donell M'Teige, of Manyn, horseman, Molmurrye m'Ony M'Swyne, of Rathglase, gent., Moyler M'Richarde, of Rinerville, kern, Edm. m'Wia. M'Shane, of same, horseman, John m'Redmund M'Hubarde, of Castlebuge, Owen m'Brien O Fashe, of Rathglase, and Donell m'Rich. O Bruadair, of Rosemore, kerns, Dorgha Macknavin, of Trane-raghe, husb., Morogho reoghe m'Cophe O Madin, Flan O Heyn, of Cahirkiner monwyne, Donell M'Macnarygane, of Dery m'Langh-nee, and Henry M'Johnigg, of Kreigaturrye, kerns, Malachias O Molena, priest, Gillernew M'Keigin, of Canery, and Brian oge O Coain, husbandmen, John O Hany, priest, John M'Cormain O Liffaffay, and Shane M'Tibbet, of Kilcoyer, Tibbett reogh m'Tho. m'Shane in Termain, of Rnysmen, and Vany O Heyn, of Ledigan, horseman, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of Keld, and Edm. brolegh O Hallarain, kerns, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4612.—16 Feb., xxvii.

- 4614 (3934.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Theobald m'Shane O Moloy, Keadagh M'Ferdinandow, Donell m'Rory O Moloy, Caher oge O Moloy, Edm. O Spalain, Owen M'Cartan, Nele m'Bryan O Moloy, Fardorogh Magoghagan, Morogh m'Moyler O Brackan, Conchor M'Mulmurrye, James M'Phale, Bryan M'Conley, and Donyll M'Creve, in King's co. and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4552. The pardon not to include any offences committed in the time of the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—16 Feb., xxvii.

- 4615 (3773.) Grant to Brien duff O'Brien m'Donogh, chief of his nation in Pobelbrien, and lord of Pobelbrien, co. Limerick; upon his surrender, (see 4486); of all his manors, lands, and hereditaments in Carrigogynnell, Clogheykeatye, Dirrecknekan, Leymeney, Bowleglasse, Onoknegall, Ballyvorroghow, Knocknegranshy, Garranemonagh, Ballynahar, Onokgromassell, Killenychon, Killynoghtie, Dromelaghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynvintan, Birrenegyhe, Ballynrostye, Cahiropholly, en Graige, Ballyneuronoge, Atiflwin, Downin, Anaghencostye, Cloghecocky, Barnechoile, Ballynrighau, Ballyvilish, Tirrevowe, Clonamy, Garranevadlerye, Vroiskagh, Shaueclogh, Conoghor Chony, and Skeghanagh, co. Limerick. To hold in tail male, remainders successively in tail male to Teig, Matthew or Mahowne, Dermot, Donill, and Cornelius or Conoghor O'Brien, brothers of the said Brien. To hold by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 English, which was formerly paid to the earl of Desmond. Maintaining three horsemen and six footmen—shot, kern, or galloglas, as the deputy shall think fit, for the queen's use when required. Rendering also as increase or new rent for certain of the premises [2s.] English. Provided as in 4506. Saving to the crown any advantage by the attainder of the earl of Desmond or any other.—[17 Feb., xxvii.] (*In part obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 9, p. 23.*)

- 4616 (3929.) Pardon to Anna m'Conogher m'Donill Y Loghlen, in co. Cork, Conoghor m'Donill M'Carra, Tirrelagh O Donell,

F

1584-5.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. O Kealain, Conoghor m'Wm. m'Dermota Y Riardain, Donellag m'Owen Y Riardain, Laghlen O Donell, horseboy, Philip m'Tho. Tany, horseboy, Edm. Browne fits Morris Browne, Brien Dowlagh M'Conoghor, Donell m'Fylemy M'Carte, Bryen m'Donogha m'Cormock O Conoghor, Fynin m'Donell M'Cormock, John m'Donoghor m'Donell I Killan, John m'Owen m'Rory M'Crage, Shane m'Tho. gankagh O Mulkahy, Tho. m'Teig M'Crage, Davy m'Shane M'Da, alias Da emyny, Edm. Rotch m'Shane Power, Walter roe Power fits Rich., Tho. fits Wm. Fitz Garrett, Morrish m'Tho. Ladir, and Cornell fits John O Dowly, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—17 Feb., xxvii.

- 4617 (3927.) Donell m'Dermot I Vrenan, John m'Teige I Vrenan, Moriortagh m'Philip O Swillivan, Donogh m'Dermot O Swillivan, Owen m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Macragh m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Conoghor roe O Brinan, Donogh m'Awley Yghicarrowe, Conoghor m'Teige M'Narhenyck, Donogh oge O Shoe, Denis Moriortagh, alias Denis ny Devin, Tho. m'Donogh O Shoe, Teige m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Teige roe O Brenan, Donell rwe O Brenan, Dinertagh O Brenan, Deirmot m'Donogh O Brenan, Gillisha O Shee, Donell m'Shane I Harnet, Conoghor m'Donell I Harnett, Deirmot m'Donogh O Swillivan, Donell m'Teige O Swillivan, Macragh m'Bwoyg O Swillivan, John roe O Brenan, and Philip oge O Galvan, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received any pardon, or committed any offence, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—18 Feb., xxvii.

- 4618 (3928.) Pardon to Teige m'Owen M'Cartie, of Curigepack, Onora ny Donogh, his wife, Donogh m'Shane Honhy, Donell m'Teig Iworan, Margaret nyn Edmond M'Thomas, Ellen nyne Mulmorie, Johan ny Gorhe M'Swine, Dermot m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cartie, Morishe m'Teig Inoriertie, Owen m'Teig inhuman M'Cartie, Teige m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Mulmorie M'Swine, Owen m'Mulmorie M'Swine, Morough m'Mulmorie M'Swine, children, Donell m'Rorie Irierdan, Owen m'Rorie Irierdan, Donell m'Teig Irierdan, Dermot m'Teig Irierdan, John O Collean, Fynyn m'Diermoda M'Carty, Fynyn m'Donell M'Carty, Dermot m'Conoghor Itworan, Donell oge O Rierdan, Edm. m'Donell Irierdan, John Browne, of Killeowley, gent., and Tho. Cousland, of Ballegar, gent., in co. Cork and Kerry. Provisions as in 4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.

- 4619 (3931.) Pardon to Moellmo m'Fynin O Mahown, Elenor m'Owen M'Swyny, Tirrelagh M'William, Donogh m'Diermody M'Cartie, Teig m'Tho. I Cormak, Owen m'Conor alias Owen boy, Tho. m'Conor O Canyve, Edm. m'Peekot M'Gearalde, Donell m'Donogh, of Kellagher, Fynyn m'Dermody O Hanglin, Margaret ny Dermody O Hanglyn, Brian m'Donogh I Conoghor, Kyen m'Fynyn I Mathona, Manus m'Moriortagh M'Sythy, Morough m'Moriortagh M'Sythy, Moriortagh roe M'Teig, Shane m'Morishe O Brenan, Dermot m'Shane O Brenan, Donogh m'Tho. O Brenan, Conoghor m'Tho. O Brenan, Conoghor m'Donogh roe M'Owen, Owen m'Moriortagh O Swyllivan, Conoghor m'Donogh I Sogrw, Tho. oge O Hyalahy, and Donell m'Tho O Hyalahy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.

1584-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4620** (3930.) Pardon to Donogh O'Brien, of Carragh na mointain, husbandman, Donogh O'Hogaine, of Carrig madyne, clerk, Wm. fitz Donill ream, of Kilkennymatan, gent., Donell O'Briane, of Killmoell, and Derby O'Briane, of same, yeomen, Donell M'Teige, of Carriggeal, husb., Iwan ny Gleassan, of Palice, widow, Malanghlen M'William, of Roskdoon, husb., Gilla daffe O'Hogaine, of Mosse, husb., Onora ny Hogaine, wife of Cornell O'Hogaine, of Mosse, Concor riagh O'Hee, of Carrig Ogunnagh, husb., Randal O'Kenry, clerk, of Scribog, Donogh fitz Derby, of Gortmor, husb., John Chwain, of Monroo, yeoman, Tirlagh O'Briane, of Knoocan, gent., Donogh O'Kenny, of Scribog, Tady O'Kenny, of same, Connor M'Briane, of Baillelogh capaill, Henry M'Brian, of same, and Wm. Hogaine, of Killalowa, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 4617.—20 Feb., xxvii.
- 4621** (3926.) Pardon to Teige O'Brien, of Killanoghan, horseman, Tirlagh O'Briane, of Danmoyle, yeoman, Ullick Burke and Wm. O'Heynan, of same, horsemen, Shane m'Teig M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Donogh roe, of same, Dermot roe O'Maddigan, of same, Gullighduff m'Morough moyle, of same, and Rich. m'Teig O'Connor, yeomen, Henry A[], of same, horseman, Edm. fitz Morish fitz Redmund Harbert, of same, Dermot M'Gennedie, of same, Mortagh M'Kennedie, of same, Teig M'Kennedie, of same, Morogh M'Brian, of same, Connor m'Mortagh M'Rorie, Wm. Stackpoll, of same, Teig m'Murtagh M'Roery, of same, Morough O'Hogan, of same, Donell m'Hea m'Kwyn O'Hogan, of same, Donogh m'Kenedie O'Brien, of same, Owen M'Owen, of same, and Shane oge O'Seanlan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 4612. "For Oliver Steverson."—2[] Feb., xxvii.
- 4622** (3840.) Pardon to Connell m'Leisey O'Moore, Ownie m'Shane O'Moore, Ownie m'Nele O'More, and Leisauge m'Art O'Molaughlin, gentlemen, Dermot m'Teig m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Melaughlen O'Deorane, Patr. m'Tirlagh O'Kellye, Donogh m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Donough M'Boye, Kerall m'Edm. M'Boy, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Boy, and Shane m'Donell reogh O'Lahr, kerns, Shane m'Laughlin M'Craighe, gent., Tirlaghe m'Shane m'Art O'Molaughlin, Brian m'Wm. O'Molaghlane, Geoffrey m'Teig duff M'Boye, and Tirlaghe m'Donell O'Kellye, kerns, Donell m'Ownie O'Moore, and Shane m'Edm. O'Reilly, gentlemen, Edm. begg M'Boye, kern, Connell M'Kedagh, Bracell O'Kellye, Brian O'Kellye, and Tirlagh O'Kellye, gentlemen, Donell m'Hugh carragh, Neale m'Donogh O'Kelly, and Shane reough O'Reilie, kerns, Neile m'Donogh m'Donell O'Kellye, gent., Melanghlen reough, kern, Mortaugh O'Dempie, gent., Donogh O'Hegane, husbandman, Edm. Scise, yeoman, Connell M'Mortaghe, gent., and Edm. O'Connor, yeoman, in Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 4551.—25 Feb., xxvii.
- 4623** (3830.) Pardon to Edm. oge fitz Edm. M'Shibie, Tho. Englant, of Englanstone, gent., Rich. Walle, of Cloghkattadings, gent., Ellishe ny Morish Symickone, Ellen fitz Diernod Maylerre, Scyre fitz Teige Conoghar, Donell M'Mahownie, of Corkemore, Andrew Donden, of Ballestine, yeoman, Teige M'Mahowny, of Corkemore, Edm. oge, of Killesaragh, yeoman, Wm. Krydane, harper and yeoman, Tirlaghe M'Thomas, of Ballightragh, yeoman, James m'Philip Synyckine, of Killeenanan, husbandman, Shane O'Kelly, of Ballistiny, husbandman, Donogh bay O'Byrene, footman, Teige

1584-5.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Breene M'Conry, footman, Diernot m'Donogh I Conba, footman, Donogh O Halinan, fisher, Tho. M'Eilestroma, innshandman, Donell m'Tho. Maordly, of Killconran, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermot Donays, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4617.—26 Feb., xxvii.

4624 (3935.) Pardon to Wm. Herne, of Kaynegadd, Edw. Nugent, of Dirrenegarragh, Henry Travers, of Carvorston, Wm. Westley, of Kaynegad, Wm. M'Gilleroi alias Tuite, of Mollingar, and Farrall M'Gilleroi alias Tuite, of same, gentlemen, Nele Magoghegan, of Higgenestowne, horseman, Patr. O Brenane, of Aticonnail, James Twite m'Robbod, of Slaneston, John Downe, of Keyneaged, and Art Cavanagh m'Donill, of same, kernes, Shane O Sirie, of Aticonnail, Teig O Creve, of Ballintabane, Rich. O Carbowie, of Curricke, Shane O Forane, of same, Wm. Malone, of Ballifastillocke, Hugh O Fwyllighane, of Rahene cowile, and Shane O Mulcoghue, of Ballinlia, husbandmen, James M'Rinkie, of Tonlegeihe, horseman, Chr. Aylmer, of Moyockeston, co. Dublin, and Edw. Nugent, of Rosse, gentlemen, Wm. M'Henry, of same, yeoman, Donell O Donell, of Disert, footman, Jony Symson, Scottishman, of Rosse, in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4612.—26 Feb., xxvii.

4625 (3778.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £20 English out of the fines there.—5 March, xxvii.

4626 (3789.) Commission to Gerald Grace fitz Oliver, gent.; to *Englsh.* execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—10 March, xxvii.

4627 (3888.) License to Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—15 March, xxvii.

4628 (3831.) Pardon to Donell O Swillyvan, of Carrigenassay, co. Cork, gent., Philip M'Fynyn, of Killmukillock, Philip roe O Hingerdell, of Carrigenassay, Dermot M'Conoghor, Shane merriagagh O Hingerdell, Gwlynnestane M'Donell, Donogho M'Donell, Dermot m'Teig Eubohn, Donell M'Teig, Owen M'Awlife, Dermot m'Donell M'Denis, Moriortagh O Lein, of same, Teig roe M'Fynyn, of Downnamarkie, Owen M'Fynyn, Dermot M'Cormock, of same, Awlife M'Conoghor, of Carrigenassay, Teig M'Rery, of same, (Fynyn M'Donell alias Fynyn merriagaghe, of Kilkierane, *struck out*), Donogho m'Dermody ny Soway, of Ballinacorsie, Donell m'Owen M'Donogho, of Dromneve, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—24 March, xxvii.

4629 (3832.) Pardon to Donell M'Anna or M'Canna, of Drombanny, Donogh M'Anna, of Carickyrilly, and Wm. O Hee, servant to said Donogh. Co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—[] March, xxvii. 1584.

1585.

4630 (3838.) Pardon to Mahowne O Breine, of Clonowan, Dermot O Here, of Aglia, Donogh O Here, of same, Edm. O Here, of same, Conoghor O Molan, of Kielkierie, David Comyn, of Moyhie, Dermot O Quirke, of Clonowan, Wm. O Quyrke, of same, John O Here, of same, Conoghor roe O Fahie, of same,

1585.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige liegh O Mulveghell, of Downe, Rory M'Coghce, of Kinriske, Farryse M'Owney, of Keppagh, Tirlough oge, of Kielie, Teige O Dea, of Bonochem, and Rory M'Quyn, of Conowan, co. Clare. Provisions as in 4551.—3 April, xxvii.

4631 (3965.) Pardon to Donald m'Donogh Kavanagh alias Donell Spaynagh, Caber Cavenagh, of Clonemollyn, gent., Moriortagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Cryhyn m'Gerald Kavanagh, Moriortagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, Donogh m'Cashir m'Art Kavanagh, Maurice m'Kahir Kavanagh, John boye m'Donell M'Donogh, Rob. m'Brian M'Eperson, Morogh m'Art moore M'Morogh, Peter m'Wm. fits James, Patr. moell m'Symon Aspoll, Owin mac Lyshagh M'Owen, Donell m'Morogh M'Dermot, Edm. m'Owen M'Ea, James oge O Nolan, and Owin roe M'Donogh. Security as in 897.—19 April, xxvii.

4632 (3816.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Morishe, lord baron of Lisknawe, Patrick, Edmund, and Robert Fitz Morish, Johan Roche, Thomas, Garrett, James, Jane, and Elinor, Fitz Morish. Provided that they keep the peace towards the queen, and do not knowingly encourage any traitor or rebel; if they become acquainted with any treason or conspiracy they shall with all possible haste reveal it to the lord deputy or the president of Munster; they shall to the utmost of their power serve the queen against her enemies, when required by the lord deputy or president; and shall not leave the kingdom without permission of the lord deputy.—22 April, xxvii.

4633 (3781.) Grant to Francis Barkeley, gent.; of the office of ^{Frzsh.} provost marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomonde, surrendered by Barnaby Googe, gent. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees, and diet at the chief commissioner's board, as Googe had.—24 April, xxvii.

4634 (Rolls Office Miscellaneous, No. 9.) Roll of names of peers, and representatives of counties, cities, and boroughs, summoned to the Parliament held 26 April, xxvii. (*This roll is printed in "Tracts relating to Ireland, Vol. II.," Irish Archaeological Society, pp. 139-143. The errors and omissions in the names of the representatives as there printed have been corrected or supplied in the "Return of Members of Parliament, Part II.," printed by order of the House of Commons, 1878.*)

4635 (3801.) Pardon to John O Hogan m'Donogh, of Castelconell, Conoghor m'Donogh O Hogan, of same, and Donell roe M'Mahowne, of same, kerns, Donell gangaghe [] of Dronrynbroy, husbandman, Moriortagh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleave, and Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballengurde, horsemen, Rich. Bourke fits Wm., of Laffullye, and Teige m'Moriortagh Melaghlin, of Colloghtroy, kerns, Tho. Bourke fits David, of Parke, John Burke fits David, of same, and John M'Donell, of Garunghe, gentlemen, Sidie moyle M'Fynin, of Rosroe, kern, Ferrall O Mulcha, of Garra, husbandman, Edm. M'Ullicke, of Killarye, gent., Teige O Hee, of Clahirtas, horseman, Donell m'Melaughlin in I Mulbrian, and Laghlin roe m'Teig O Kellaghain, kerns, Shane ny gyli M'Con marroge boy, of Louggorele, and Redmund M'Tebot, of Minskrey, gentlemen, in the counties Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare. Provisions as in 4467; excepting that Tho. and John Burke fits David, and John M'Donell, are to have the benefit of this pardon although in prison or under bail.—6 May, xxvii.

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4636 (3820.) Pardon to Donogh O Tole, Tibalde O Tole, Tirrelagh m'Teige reogh, Donald m'Teige reogh, Philip M'Shane, John Byrne, Edm. Byrne, Arte duff M'Donoghie, Donoghie oge M'Donoghie, Donogh ballonghe M'Thomas, Tho. M'Cahill, Morrogh M'Garraird, Lawlin M'Donoghie, Dermot M'Langhlin, Tirelagh M'Rosse, Dermot M'Farson, Morrice M'Donell, and Phelin M'Cashedie. Provisions as in 4552.—7 May, xxvii.

4637 (3887.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Edm. m'David Bourke, of same, Edm. m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, Richard m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Redmund m'David Bourke, of Keappagh, Walter m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, David m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Tibbott m'Shane Bourke, of Ballengartain, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, Walter m'Shane Bourke, Ullagh m'Meoryry Bourke, of same, James Morishe, of Cloghbride, chaplain, Ricard m'Tibbott Bourke, of Draggan, Ricard m'Redmund Bourke, of same, Edm. boy O Quirk, of Kelaguirk, Matthew O Quirk, alias Mahowne na bewly, of same, Teig O Quirke, of same, Rich. M'Edmonde, of Carraghnea, Redmond fitz James Comyn, of Killoconnell, John O Mullany, of Clare, Ullagh m'Tibbott Bourke, of Killmeolaghyr, Edm. m'Wm. Bourke, of same, David fitz Tybbott, of same, Wm. m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Wm. m'Edm. Bourke, of same, Margaret fitz Edm. Bourke, of Toryn, Elle Batler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbott fitz Rich. Bourke, of Caillmough, Edmund, William, and Redmund m'Tibbott, of same, Ricard m'David, of Keappagh, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, of Cwley, William and Edm. m'Thomas, of same, Daniel O Hanyne, of Keappagh, Moeleyry Bourke, of Fyertagh, John Bourke, of same, Gillepatric O Collonayne, surgeon, Redmund m'Tho. Bourke, of Balleveghan, Ricard and Walter Bourke, of same, Teig O Carran, of Keappagh, John reagh M'Goawne, Tho. fitz Tybbott, of Cwillmongy, Mahowne O Hiffernaine, of Toryn, labourer, Richard fitz John Mengher, of Bealladrohide, labourer, John O Cahill, and Teig M'Coine, horseboys, Conoghor O Quirk, labourer, Conoghor O Dally, yeoman, Cahill M'Dermodie, horseboy, Tho. fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballengartine, Philip M'Conoghor, of Carrynleay, horseboy, and Shane O Brohey fitz Wm., of Kilcoole, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.—7 May, xxvii.

4638 (3903.) Pardon to Donogh Antaeaghta m'Shane M'Crage, Margaret Browne, his wife, Reyry m'Enies M'Crach, Donell m'Tho. M'Crach, Tho. Tobin fitz Nich., Reyry mor m'Tho. M'Crach, Conoghor m'Teige I Cornabayne, Shane m'Teige I Cornabayne, Tho. m'Teige I Cornabayne, Reyry m'Teige I Cornabayne, Tho. Tobin m'Morish geamny, Wm. m'Reyry M'Crach, Ricard Tobin fitz Morishe, Ricard m'Donoghie Ichocyla, James fitz Morangh I Ely, Reyry m'Donillruo, Morish m'David M'Crach, Donill og O Mollaghayn, Derby O Mollaghayn, John m'Donogh I Cornabayne, Derby fitz David I Choyela, Wm. m'Teige I Choyela, Philip buy m'Shane M'Crach, Donogh m'Reyry I Mulcroyle, Moris Tobin fitz Tho., James Tobin fitz Tho., Philip Tobin fitz Tho., Uoony m'Shane I Cornabayne, John m'Donell fitz Wm. M'Crach, Gilladuffe m'Donell (his) brother, David fitz Philip I Choyela, and Enwis m'Floeyn M'Crach; in counties Limerick and Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excluding also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

worthy of death, in the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—8 May, xxvii.

4639 (8640.) Pardon to Patrick Purcell, of Killaghena, gent., John Cantwell, of Athasshill, husbandman, Maurus O Dwir, of same, Owny O Many, of Old Towne, John O Magher, of Bolybone, Elinor Stapulton, of Tharles beg, widow, Matthew O Dullany, of Kilnesere, chaplain, Eustace Poer, alias Eustace, of Geall, Donogh m'Rory ro O Kennedy, of Drombrakan, gent., Thady O Finyn, of Glanebeataghe, Connor O Gorman, yeoman, Gilleduff Phillipi O Terray, of Gortememere, Brien O Kenedy m'Gilleduff grane, James Ecall m'Shane Butler, of Nenaghe, Philip O Kenedy, of Belynaslohye, Cornelius ne mangye O'Dwir, Cornelius groama fitz Edmond Conagh, Patrick duff Grace, of Roscrea, Donogh O Carrall, of Modereny, Homer alias Owny O Karroll, of same, Roger O Karroll, of same, Charles O Karroll, of same, Margaret ny Vagher, of Aghnesmere, John Phillipp O Kennedy, of Ballynaslohy, Maurice David I Hureley, of Tyone, and Donogh O Kennedy, of Kilowayghe, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.—8 May, xxvii.

4640 (3791) Commission to Florence Fytz Patrick, lord baron of English, Upperossorie; to execute martial law in the country of Upperossorie as in 218.—14 May, xxvii.

4641 (3808.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Geralde, of Martinstowne, co. Cork, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May xxvii.

4642 (3809.) Pardon to Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Gybons, gent., Edm. m'Shane carragh, horseman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Shane, yeoman, James m'Moris M'William, horseman, Morogho O Faly, Conor m'Teig M'Reyry, John roe O Dally, and Morogho M'Shane, kerns, Mahon O Hiffernan, rimer, Wm. m'Moris geankagh, and Shane m'Donell O Hegane, horseboys, Donogh m'Shane M'Teig, yeoman, Wm. m'Owny M'Rickard, horseman, Moris O Fynne, carpenter, Rich. fitz Davie oge, yeoman, Philip O Fyn, Shane O Moroghowe and Tho. O Fyn, labourers, Moris Cowdin Fitz Gibbon, horseman, Ellinor ny Tho. Fitz David, Ellinor ny Shane carrig and Katherine nyn Shane M'Morris, married women (maierces), Loghlin O Carbane, labourer, and Wm. O Fyn, labourer, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excepting also any who have received pardon from the present deputy (Perrot).—14 May, xxvii.

4643 (3815.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Gybban, of Balloonwryhie, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May, xxvii.

4644 (3818.) Pardon to Melmorie m'Owen M'Sheby, Rich. m'Bryen M'Shiby, Edm. m'Tirelagh Vagnie, and Edm. merigaghe m'Firdorogh, horsemen, Gerald m'Shane Elige, husbandman, Enis roe O Hiffernan, rimer, Donogh O Casy, piper, Fingh O Casy, kern, Ullig Browne fitz Davy, gent., and Wm. m'Gerrott Marshall, horseman, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—14 May, xxvii.

4645 (3841.) Pardon to Gillernew m'Dermott I Hanly, Donell m'Dermot I Hanly, Fergagh m'Rory boy I Hanly, Owny m'Teig I Hanly, Melanighlen modderoy m'Teig I Hanly, Hugh m'Melanighlin bayne I Hanly, Teig m'Melanighlin bayne I Hanly, Gillernew m'Langhlen carragh I Hanly, Dermot m'Langhlen carragh I Hanly, Hugh m'Owen I Hanly, Ferganayime m'Owny I Hanly, Fergagh boy m'Eim. I Hanly, Rory boy m'Donell I Hanly, Gillernewe m'Donell I Hanly, Finnin M'Multally, Teig m'Finnin M'Multally, Donell m'Melanighlin M'Morogh, of

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leygayne I Hanly, in co. Roscommon, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, Donell m'Cormock I Beryne, Gilleduff M'Gillecloyne, Cahill m'Teig I Fyeneey, Tho. m'Teig Ienney, Donell m'Shane I Fyeneey, Rory m'Shane I Fyeneey, of Leygayne I Hanlye, and Donell m'Kygoe Cuoconaghte, of Ballemeyckneyvacke, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence worthy of death, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—14 May, xxvii.

4646 (3842.) Pardon to Brian m'Melaughlin ballowe O Kelly, of Molaghmore, horseman, Donell Dynowlla, of Ballindarry, Melaughlin m'Donell M'Donogh, of Colowgh, Shane m'Davye M'Edmond, of Abbert, Mullamury m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kilskeaghe, Brian m'William M'Wony, of Gurrankoyle, Redmond m'Moyler M'Ullicks, of Corryfume, Shane oge m'Richard O Callanane, of Bealachlare, and Hugh oge m'Shane M'Hugh, of Bealadonnyll, co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 9 fat cows, to be paid by the person who first pleads the pardon.—14 May, xxvii.

4647 (3876.) Pardon to Wm. Clifford, of the Caricke, late sheriff of Sligo, for any offences committed in execution of martial law, treating with rebels, and taking victuals for the queen's service; and to Rich. Tuite, of Caricke, horseman, Owen roe M'Swyny, of Carickbeg, kern, Colle m'Allin M'Swine, of Carick, galloglas, Dermot O Higgen, of Breaklone, kern, Rory O Birn, of same, Owen M'Dermott, of Carickbeg, Cormock M'Dermott, of same, horsemen, Teige oge M'Dermott and Cahill oge M'Dermott, of same, kerns, Mulrony m'Hugh M'Diermott, of same, horseman, Brian M'Dermott, of same, husbandman, Owen m'Kelly M'Swyne, and Edm. boy, of same, kerns, Feagh boy M'Egan, of Laragh, John M'Egan, Ferish M'Egan, of same, and Hubart boy, of Ballintogher, co. Galway, horsemen, Owen m'Moriertagh O Lavine, of Ballintober, Hugh O Teige, of same, Edm. O Kilt m'Dermott, of Carickbeg, John O Murre, of same, Cormock M'Tee, of same, John O Kilt, of Ballintober, Fergananym M'Brien, of same, and Brien O Rwirke, of Caricke, kerns, Brien m'Owen grana, of Carickbeg, horseman, Buyloghe M'Kegan, of Laragh, and Gilpatrick M'Kegan, of same, kerns, Laughlin moore O Keny, of same, husb., Rory m'Teige boy, of Bracloyne, horseman, Cahill O Connor, of same, gent., Dwaltagh O Connor and Owen grana M' Connor, of same, horsemen, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4645, Clifford excepted. The last three parties are to pay a fine of [] when the pardon is first pleaded.—14 May, xxvii.

4648 (3953.) Pardon to Ellis Brenaughe, of the Graunge, and Wm. Fitz Edmund, her horseboy, in co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—14 May, xxvii.

4649 (5962.) Surrender by Ewer M'Rorie, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the manors and lands of Kilwarlin, &c. as in succeeding grant.—*Dated* 15 May, xxvii.

4650 (3889.) Grant to Ewer M'Rorye, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the lordship and manor of Kilwarlin and all its rights and all those manors and premises surrendered by him by deed *supra* 4649, viz: all manors, castles, lands and hereditaments in Kilwarlin, Loughaghry, Balligrombolke, Balli-

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lisknebell, Ballilishwallychroyn, Ballineworinglagh, Ballykilloghiron, Ballilaghnelecke, Ballylisnekriegh, Balliedenwarrowdonnell, Ballitunragh (*Ballitanragh* in 4649), Balliravarnan, Ballylisselon, five towns of the Mew, Ballykolkaswy, Balliedenaghoulle, Balliaghtrest, Ballilisedengen, Ballikerchryny (*Ballikerchryny* in 4649), Balliennaghuneshour, Ballilorgan Evile, Balliengowen, Ballitollochorran, Ballichorenvally, Ballienvacky, Balliedentrillicke, Ballylickreyleyn, Ballydromenecknockan, Ballilappaghnevien, Ballitollydony, Skiaghlatdanna, Ballinekenalen, Tollyomy, Ballyclondresse, Ballymoyvricke, Leveityriagh, Dromaragh, Ilandbegnew, Ballyaghetine, Ballymolaghdren, Ballioughdonvarran (*Ballioughdonvarren* in 4649), Ballinagher Clonlishe, Ballinelyentagh, Ballygromennedony, Ballidromelaghe, Ballitollieunoir, Balliemelagher, Ballienknock, and Ballyvagher aghedarvan, and elsewhere in the castled and lordship of Kilwarlin or elsewhere within the province of Ulster, pertaining to him. To hold to him his heirs and assigns, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent 15s. English. He is to maintain 10 footmen during the queen's pleasure, paying to each soldier 10s. ster. per quarter of a year in money or goods, and giving each a measure called a medder of butter containing seven large ounces called square measure, and two medders of oat meal, every five days, and giving annually to the said soldiers six good fat oxen, and to the officer of the said soldiers a double allowance, according to the effect of an indenture made between the deputy, J. Norris, lord president of Munster, N. Bagnall, marshal, L. Dillon, chief baron, E. Waterhouse, knt., and G. Fenton, principal secretary, of the one part, and said Ewer of the other part, dated 7 Oct. 1584. He is also to find 10 additional men for 40 days, for each rising out. He is to maintain in good order, and at least 40 feet in breadth, the way called the pass of Kilwarlin. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving to the queen the benefit of any surrender.—15 May, xxvii.

4651 (3828.) Pardon to Wm. macDonough McCostedyn, of Ballewnew, gent., John m'Cally M'Shane, of the Coher, gent., Murtagh M'Eboye, of Agh-m'cart, shot, Edm. M'Melaghlen, of Cohill, servingman, Wm. M'Diermod, of Derrynsallagh, kern, Nele O Doran, of Colghill, servingman, and Margaret Brenagh fitz Wm. Provisions as in 4645.—17 May, xxvii.

4652 (3844.) Pardon to Connor O'Kelly, of Gallaghe, in co. Galway, gent., Hugh m'Conchor Keoghe, of Garve in said co., Conchor Keoghe m'Hugh, of same, Wm. M'Kegevan, of Bally m'Evard, and Conchor reoghe m'Brien boy, of Calla, cottiers, Hugh M'Collo, of Clonoran, husbandman, Donogh carraghe m'Collo M'Edmund, of same, cottier, Tho. M'Evard, of Ballyvickovarde, husb., Teig m'Hugh M'Collo, of same, cottier, Carbery M'Melagblin, of Kerowenee, husb., Hugh M'Downey, of Garve, cottier, Donogh M'Downy, of same, cottier, Donell carragh O Many, of Cloncurry, Donell O Kelly m'Melagblin same, of Killelogher, and Teig O Many, of Gileaghe, husbandmen, Shane m'Dermott O Many, of same, and Donell O Many, of same, cottiers, Tho. M'Henry, of Ballamoe, husb., Hugh M'Egan, of Grang, cottier, Shane carragh O Kelly, of Garvilly, and Hugh O Kelly m'Teig, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Many, of Bell.

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

aghqwill, cottier, Hubert M'Richard, of Creigmoblenny, Henry m'Shane Burke, of same, gent., Hebbard m'Rickard M'Thomas, of Ballengarren, Shane m'Rickard moyle, of same, Davy M'Costilo, of Ballylyn, same co., Rich. m'Edmond Wony, of Cregh aforesaid, Ullick duff M'Richard, of Corbally, Cormock O Mulchiry, of same, and Walter m'Edmond duff, of same, cottiers, Hugh O Manyu, of Mynloghe, husb., Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of Tyrehwole, gent., Bryan (m')Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, and Owen m'Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £11 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4653 (3867.) Pardon to Owen O Madden, of Nyleke, co. Galway, gent.; for the slaying of Hugh O Kymoe.—17 May, xxvii.

4654 (3872.) Pardon to Owen m'Melaghlen ballow O Madden, of Myleek, gent., Shane O Lorcan, of Cowlkearte, husbandman, Melaghlin M'Teig, of Dirry, and Donell O Cormockan, of Meleek, cottiers, Hugh O Cormockan, of Kilmalanock, husb., Donell M'Wolleshan, of Balle m'wolleghan, Aishe O Lorcan, of Creighwyll, Donogh M'Cogh, of Eaker, cottiers, Donell M'Shane, of Kynneghan, husb., Mellaghlen O Kyllen, of Myleeke, Annaghe M'Melaghlen, of Annagheall, and Donough boy M'Hugh, of Downvickberra, cottiers, Shane Enyllan, of Macknehan, husb., Tirlagh reogh M'Swyne, of Monyduff, Shane O Hughe, of Myleek, and Wony duff O Horan, of Lysfada, cottiers, Donogh O Hirry, of Clonehynock, Tho. O Gillegan, of Myleek, Cahill M'Farriagh, of Corechloy, Murcho M'Farriagh, of Lyssonacket, Teig M'Downy, of Inisherkeagh, Sollo M'Kegan, of Qwille, Donogh m'Shane M'Edde, of Tomhallogh, and Rorie M'Kegan, of Enaghe, cottier, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £20 English to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4655 (5880.) Grant (under commission-17 Jan., xxvi.) to Richard Hardinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of David, son and heir of Thomas Baron alias Fitz Garrett, late of Clone, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2s. No fine.—17 May, xxvii.

4656 (3890.) Grant to Hugh O Connor, of Ballyntober, co. Roscommon, gent.; of the manor or castle of Ballyntohir and Rosmyn, with 12 carucates of land in Ballyntobir, 4 carucates of land in Ballymagliyu, a rent of 16 marks English issuing out of the country of Tirrercrowne, 24 marks out of the country of Twayhanly, 10 marks out of the territory of Klynkerny, 11 marks out of the country of Clynhonchor, in said county, and all lands and customs with their appurtenances in the territories of Tyrurwyne, Sylmarwyne, Clanchonoghor, Magherishiltterelagh, Clankeherny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, which he had surrendered by his deed of 12 May. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £100 English; and one goshawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with 8 horsemen and 40 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 horses with their drivers, with tools and victuals for four days, to work in such place in the province as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings 15 horses with their drivers, to carry victual. The rents and customs to be

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

levied indifferently on the followers of O Connor Down, and on the countries of Silmarvyn, Clanconoghor, Morisherishilterelagh, Clankerny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, and all other places in the baronies of Ballyntobir, Tyrurwyn, and Roscoman, where the 100 marks was levied by N. Mallie, knt., late governor of the province as the composition of O Conor Downe. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Mallie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative and the rents herein reserved.—18 May, xxvii.

4657 (6048.) Surrender by Riccard M'Morice, alias M'Morice, of the Berries, co. Mayo, gent., captain of his nation; of the whole barony of Channorice, the lordship of Berries, &c., as in 4669, with the intention of their being regranted to him for ever. See 4669.—Dated 20 May, xxvii.

4658 (3793.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the English King's co.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—21 May, xxvii.

4659 (3813.) Pardon to Wm. fitz Rich. Parcell, of Aghcalk, yeoman; Walter fitz Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of Ileaghe, gent., Gyles alias Sylve, of same, Donogh O Fogortie, of the Pallice, gent., Melanughlin m'Donoghie Sennaghan, of Rathunoy, Tho. O Sennaghan, of Keappaghe na moddaghe, and Edm. Igleanna Bourke, of Ileagh, husbandmen, Wony fitz Connor O Kennyd, of Keill-m'Phillippoig, Feaghy O Ha, of Craiceill, Keadagh O Kennyd, of Bally ni garry, Derby duffe O Mulryan, and Teige O Senghassse, yeomen, Redmund Morris, of the Temple more, freeholder, Melanughlin fitz Donell O Spellian, of Kileowlian, Wony rewagh M'Padyn, of Thome, and Borye alias Gilleduffe M'Padyn, of same, husbandmen, John Keill O Carroul, of same, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. I Dowir, of Keallnymannaghe, widow, Edm. Parcell, of Aghcalk, and Wm. m'Garraine I Carroul, of Bally in Loghe, yeomen, Donogh O Broghan, husbandman, John Kearny fitz Wm., of the Ballytrasny, Rich. moore fitz Wm. fitz Redmund Parcell, of Borres, and Tho. Hackett fitz Peirs, of Bless Hackett, yeomen. Provisions as in 4645.—22 May, xxvii.

4660 (3827.) Pardon to John Browne alias Brownagh, of Down-browne, and Tho. Conflon alias Grontlonagh, of Ballyngarry, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane M'Shames, Morish Browne, Tho. Browne, Walter Browne, Wm. Browne, Ullicke Browne, Gerrott Browne, Edmund Browne, Wm. og Browne, Donogh m'Dermody I Ryne, Donogh m'Connocor I Neale, Shane m'Tho. m'Shane dirig, Shane m'Morisse M'Rikerd, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Lyne, Rob. m'Edmund oge, Shames m'Edmund oge, Edm. m'Rob. M'Thomas, and James m'Rykard Stacke, husbandmen, Katherine fitz Thomas fitz John dirig, Ellis fitz Rich. fitz John dirig, husbandman, Katherine Browne, Donogh duff m'Gillecrisht Iannaghan, husbandman, Meannaghe m'Gillecrisht Iannaghane, John O Conowe m'Teig, Donell O Conowe m'Teige, Cormock m'Manys M'Courry, Tho. Ryse fitz James, Tho. M'Ellstrom, of Traly binagasse, David na Bruoyly, of Tawlonghe, Donogh M'Donill, of same, Gerald M'Richard, Shane M'Teig, Shane M'Owne, Shane Olancey, Donell Olancey, Philip M'Shane, Shane O Howran,

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. M'Davye, and Conoghor O Howran, husbandmen, Wm. O'Phehne, surgeon, Donogh oge O Lane, and Teig m'Hughe Ycayle, husbandmen, in co. Kerry. Provisions *as in* 4614.—22 May, xxvii.

4661 (3914.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Lisdalone, co. Roscommon, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, horseman, Donell m'Conoghor O Kelly, Tho. oge m'Teige M'Hugh, Gilleduff M'Doill, Edm. m'Brian M'Doill, horsemen, Wm. carragh O Birne, Donogh boy O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. O Birne, Brian m'Wm. O Birne, Conoghor m'Wm. duff, Hubert m'Teige M'Brian, Rory m'Teig M'Brian, Tho. O Morish, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, Dermot O Keysey, husbandmen, Hubert M'Gerald, horseman, Callough m'Allin M'Doill, Laughlin m'Owney O Hally, husb., Tirlagh m'Dermot O Hallye, and Donogh duff O Hally, husb. Provisions *as in* 4652.—23 May, xxvii.

4662 (3845.) Pardon to Tho. m'Hubert boy, of Tomagheroyne, in co. Galway, gent., Teig m'Donogh duff, of same, Hubert M'Ullick, of Cregne, and John m'Ullick oge, of Kilmoer, same co., kerns, Walter boy m'Davie M'Henry, of Gallagher, Tho. umia m'Da M'Henry, of same, kern, John O Conoghanen, of Kiltollagh, Tho. mac Richard m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Ricard reogh m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Tho. O Moellege, of Boyonough, Hehart M'William, of Lesserece, kern, Gillernew O Donellane, of Leydery, husbandman, Edmund and Ferdorogh O Donellan, of same, Donogh McKegane, of Clonmenta, Teige McKegan, of same, Tho. oge M'Keyve, of Kilbege, John oge M'Multolley, of Lyemor, kern, Teig M'Multolley, of same, and Tho. m'Hebert M'Shane, of Tomagheroyne, husbandmen, John Keogh mac Hehart M'Shane, of same, Brian Keogh m'Conc m'Brian Keogh, of Glynaskie, Rich. m'William grana, of Cornamogbellagh, Wm. reagh m'Tho. M'Richard, of Garrogh, Gillernew O Donellan, of Corbally, Tobill O Donellan, of same, Henry m'Shane M'Tibbot, of Custeltoagher, Edm. boy m'Henry M'William, of Lysmoell, Wm. grana m'Henry M'William, of same, Hugh m'Teige M'Cowrell, of Donoman, same co., kern, Tho. M'Lyehn, of Clonfoer, in co. Roscommon, freholder, Rory M'Dermot, of Galla, same co., husb., and Donell duff M'Carmock, of Ballevishane, co. Longford, horseman. Provisions *as in* 4551. Fine £11 English.—24 May, xxvii.

4663 (3821.) Pardon to Shane O Graddie, of Tarmon I Graddie, Shane M'Connarra, of Cowreoughe, Rorie M'Connor, Connor M'Rorrie, Donnogh rce M'Connarra, of same, Laughlin m'Ea I Graddie, of Ballelone, Mahowne M'Donogho, of Moyneogenagh, Shane oge O Cormokan, of Moyneo, Hugh M'Shyddy, of Inishkealtera, Rorie m'Gilleduff M'Shyddy, of same, Shane O Hyckie m'Murwe, of Glannakallagh, Donell M'Connayddyn, of Aghnishe, Shane m'Donnogho M'Shyddy, of Clonyttes, Tho. leige M'Shyddy, of same, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Connor m'Shane meyle, of same, Dermot m'Donogho I Mullyn, of Glan, Hugh O Rodan alias Ussyen, of Kernmeny, Roury merragh M'Me-loughlin, of Cloynmoharr, Annaghy M'Shane, of Ballenahrenagh, Brashall M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Shyddy M'Loughlin, of Inishkealter, Teig m'Donoghe I Graddye, of Ilan I Graddye, Dermot M'Connor, of Moymor, Rorie rce M'Dermody, of same, Shane m'Dan I Coarry, of Killmulloghog, Teig M'Donnogho, of Bally I Mulkally, Coan O Nellan, of Ballenellan, and Colla

1585.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shane, of Ballenabrenagh. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4664 (3952.) Pardon to Wm. Browne, of Molrangan, co. Wexford, and Walter Browne, of the Newbawn, gentlemen, Nich. Furlong fitz Wm., of Horton, horseman, Edm. Power fitz Peers, of Kilclogan, James Browne, of Linseston, Maurice Fitz Nicholas, of the Newbande, Edm. Power fitz Wm., of Rotonny, Rob. Power fitz David, and Rob. Egane, yeomen, Tho. rowe Brenagh, of Malrangan, and Rich. more Power, of Newbanne, kerns, Maurice Power fitz David, of Hooke, and John Deverox fitz Rich., of Doncomok, yeomen, John Keting, of the Wodgraik, labourer, Owen m'Art M'Oile, of the Cownoke, and Rowland Baron, of Cosenston, husbandmen, John Floine, of the Crosse, tailor, Donell M'Dowe, of Doncomoke, kern, Tho. Power fitz Morish, of Kaier, husb., John fitz Rob. Moile, of Motle, Edm. Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, David Oh Doran, of Ernok, Wm. Oh Doran, of Clone, Cahir Oh Doran, of Seelboke, Arthur Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, and Lawrence Deverox, of Balmagir, husbandmen, Morghe M'Shane, of Caire, and Donell Oh Connell, of same, yeomen. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4665 (3765.) Livery to Barnaby Toole, son and heir of Luke O Toole, of Castellekivine, co. Dublin, gent., deceased. Fine £12. —25 May, xxvii.

4666 (3847.) Pardon to Fergananius M'Melaghlin, of Killnagarra-nagh, Owen duff M'Owen, of Clo[], Doncha O Kema, Padin O Delcanto, and Morcha O Gayn, kerns, Connor O Horan, of Camas, freeholder, Hugh O Kenay, of Rachars, farmer, Ferdorogh M'Cornack, of Cloymore, and Melaghlin M'Cornack, of Meltowne, gentlemen, Tho. O Reygne, kern, Farnase O Reygae, stonemason, Edm. O Coman, and Shean annoleen M'Auley, kerns, Teig m'Shane boy, Murtagh M'Cornack, kern, Deirmod O Siegal, and Morcha M'Coyne, kerns, Redmund Breningham, of Killin, freeholder, Philip O Doleen, youngman, Connor M'Deirmod, kern, and Gillapatrik Sworagh, boy, King's co. Provisions as in 4645.—26 May, xxvii.

4667 (3874.) Pardon to John Cwillemayne, of Toberkewghe, James Wenish, Shane Breningham, Fearderough M'Donell, Redmond O Marogh, Davis bane M'Carrowle, Riccard O Mollony, Rich. moyle M'Moylre, Teig O Daly, Teig Moroughowe, of the same, Moyller M'Davye, of Ballyndangen, co. Mayo, Rich. M'Jonyn, of Killellynayne, same co., Tomaltagh O Hygin, of same, Ricard m'Edm. more M'Morish, Teig O Manyn, of Gilkeagh, Shane M'Davy, of Abbert, and Rich. Breningham, in co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £5 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—26 May, xxvii.

4668 (3814.) Pardon to Pairs Gault, of Gaultstone, co. Kilkenny, gent., Rich. Bulger, of Carraghmore, Owen M'Shane, of same, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Kilniog, husbandmen, James onre Brenagh, of Drowneghan, burgess, Philip Parcell, of same, Rich. duffe Comerford, of the Grainge, Peter more Maccoody, of Modero, James roe Tobyn, of Cloncoskerne, and Connor O Muldaine, of Ballinslohie, husbandmen, Wm. m'Shane O Leaghra, Wm. m'Donell O Leaghen, Margaret fitz Wm. O Leaghra, Teige O Migheane, of Dromyner, Teige O Murrissa

1585.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of same, Tho. O Kealla and Dermot roe O Kennedy, of Ballychapill, husbandmen. Not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions, and not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—28 May, xxvii.

- 4669** (3886.) Grant to Riccard Mac Morice, of the Barries, in co. Mayo, chief of his nation; of the manor of Barries and the other premises which by his deed (4657) he had surrendered, viz.: the whole barony of Clannorish, the manor or castle of Barries, the castle and lands of Mornyne, the lands of Cranran and Termone, and all the manors castles and lands which he has in the barony or territory of Claynemorish and in the territory of Tirenene and Tirrenaghlin, in said co., as fully as Walter oge M'Morice, late captain of the nation, held them. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee; rent £40 English, and also one goslawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with four horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 men with tools and victuals for four days, to do such work in the county as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings in the province 16 horses with their drivers, to carry victual. These rents and customs to be levied indifferently on the followers of Mac Morice, and in all places in the barony of Clannorish where the 40 marks was levied by N. Maltie, knt., late governor of the province, as parcel of the composition of said Riccard. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Maltie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents herein reserved.—28 May, xxvii.

- 4670** (3836.) Pardon to Elinor, countess of Desmond. To be void if she shall conspire, or assist any traitor or rebel, or if she, or any of her children with her consent, leave the kingdom without license of the deputy.—29 May, xxvii.

- 4671** (3848.) Pardon to Hugh O Hogan, horseman, Connor O Hogan, farmer, Owen M'Conchydyne, horseman, Teige M'Conchydyne, gent., Loughlan M'Conchydyne, farmer, Connorm Tirlagh O'Brien and Teig O Bryne, gentlemen, Morogho m'Teige og, kern, Mortagh M'Thomas and Dune m'Tho. oge M'Corman, horsemen, Gillarnywe M'Craze, and Donogh M'Incroy, farmers, Donagh M'Cogerane, carpenter, Donogh roe O Slatern and Mahowne m'Donell M'Conchydyne, kerns, Mortagh O Hehir, Melaghline og M'Incroy, Mahone M'Incroy, Melaghline M'Incroye, junior, and Connor M'Incroy, farmers, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4617. 29 May, xxvii.

- 4672** (3849.) Pardon to Diernod O Dalao, of Leahrha, Ricard hoy m'Redmond M'Shane, of the Moate, Donell oge m'Redmond M'Shane, of Castlenebyrne, Walter m'Redmond, of same, Donogh O Kellye, of the Callowe, Diernod m'Tho. O Mullaly, of Killconell, Melaghlin O Mullaly m'Hugh, of same, Rory M'Teige, of the Fachebeg, Shane m'Tho. m'Diernod O Mullaly, of Killconell, Hugh m'Shane boy Ilane, of Clonbrocke, Teige M'Owen, of the Terman, Wm. O Dalla, of same, Conell m'Ferris M'Edmond, of Killivie, Hubert m'Ferris M'Edmond, of same, Hugh m'Diernod reagh, of Mullaghe, Wm. m'Edm. oge, of Dunbalsane, Hugh carragh O Mullaly, of Killconell, Teig O Leine, of Ahasgahe, Donell m'Dunchoe O Leyn, of Clon-

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brocke, James m'Dunche O Leyn, of same, Conoghor O Leyn, of the Pallis, Lysaghe m'Cormuske M'Awaird, of Clonebrock, and Donell duff O Leyne, of the Pallis, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £7 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—29 May, xxvii.

- 4673** (6638.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Ballinacolly, co. Cork, gent., Conneleigh Barret and James reogh Barret, of same, gentlemen, Dermot roe m'Donogh M'Phelamy, of Ballinacolly, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, Rich. mac Morris Brenagh, James mac Morris Brenagh, John m'Dermody O Horrogon, and Teige m'Dermody, of same, husbandmen, Donell bane m'Thomas M'Owen, kern, David mac Edmond Brenagh, Mianes m'Conoghor Y Keif, and David m'Shane Barry, husbandmen, James m'Gerret M'Peirs, cottier, Donogho m'Donell Y Dally, John O Rawhane, Wm. roe M'Richard, John mac Robert Barry, Morish m'Tho. O Hiallanhide, husbandmen, Donogh m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, kern, Conoghor roe O Coghlane, horseman, Fynyn m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, gent., Donogh m'Teige M'Keilkie, husbandman, Morevtagh reogh O Mahowny, horseman, John O Rannyyve, kern, Conoghor ballaff O Mahowny, husbandman, Conoghor M'Callaghan, of Muskrey, Mestir O Hiallihy, of Donoghmore, Wm. mac Tho. Mac Cotter, of the Court, kern, David Flabagh alias Dagan arde, of Blenary, yeoman, Rich. reogh m'James Barret, of Ballinacolly, Owen gankagh m'Tirrelagh Y Conygan, kern, Melaghlin mac Mahowny Y Leuy, horseman, Teige mac Mahowny Y Leuy, Donell m'Wm. Y Morogho, John mac Wm. oge Barret, kern, Fynyn m'Owen Mac Dermody, gent., Wm. Kuinte fitz David, butcher, Dermot O Flahavan, yeoman, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, Rob. fitz Rich. reogh, of Bally[], Wm. Conell, of Corke, David O Flahavan, Rob. O Flahavan, John O Flahavan, and Teige nyvynagh, yeomen, Jasper Browne, of Kin sale, Owen m'Donogh M'Fynyn, Wm. O Shighane, husbandman, Donell m'Conoghor I Dogane, of Marshalston, Maurice buy Condon, of same, David m'Rich. Condon, of same, Rich. oge Condon, of same, Patrick m'Rich. Condon, of same, and Edm. gankagh Condon, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4551. Excepting from pardon those who murdered John or Jasper Wager.—29 May, xxvii.

- 4674** (3825.) Pardon to Teig O Meagher, of Cluinin in Keany, co. Tipperary, Conoghor m'Gilleduff O Meagher, of Kileormayke, Wm. m'Donnogh O Meagher, of Kileoghe, Margaret fitz Torna I Moleonary, Margaret fitz Conoghor Meagher, Owny O Mahryan, of Balym'ky, Kyen m'Donell, of Kileomamyn in Ely, Owny Fitz Gillypoill, of Synroya in Ely, Solly M'Egan, of Corrovill, Melaghlin Fitz Cowrogry, of Keilnyery in Ormond, and James fitz Morris Heaghlwir, of the Gawlin, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii.

- 4675** (3857.) Pardon to Donell oge M'Swyns, of Ballecaskan, and Collo m'Donell more M'Syne, gentlemen, Owen earrogh m'Gillerno M'Donaghe and Ristard in garran m'Davy ballaghe, kerns, Ricard m'Shane M'Edmond and Wm. oge O Larcas, of Lydoan, gentlemen, Molrono oge O Larcas, of same, kern, Rory O Soghlaghehane, of Kilkasne, and Cale O Soghlaghehane, of same, husbandmen, Faghney m'Faghney M'Owny, of same, Shane O Molrono, of same, Moriartagh m'Donogh ley M'Yboy,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Melaghlin cantaghe Y Kallanan, Ristard ley m'Tho. M'Ristard, Walter boy m'Ullicke M'Ristard, Hubert oge m'Wm. M'Huhert, Owen O Faye m'Gillereuo backagh O Faye, and Huhert hoy M'Redmond, kerns, Donogh m'Hugh M'Donoghe alias Donogh yn drett, Tumoltagh O Trassy m'Rowry oge, kern, Honora ny Edmond, widow, of Balleglwyd, Dermot ewer M'Dermot, of Kilchona, Wm. O Horran m'Farres O Horran, of Faye, gent., Teige reoghie m'Farres O Horran, of same, gent., Feraghe M'Shane, of Motte, Donogh M'Shane, of same, Melaghlin O Loran, of Lyserechane, Connoghor O Gallagan alias Mayhin, and Brian O Hein, of Cuherherlane, kerns, Owen O Heine, of same, John Trassy alias Shane fyn, of Killumore, clerk, Melaghlin O Callenan m'Connoghor O Callenan, kern, Collo m'Teige of [L]ysheg, Annmothane Juff M'Shane alias Ambrose M'Shane, and Donogh oge O Leyn, husbandmen, Christopher Breen, of Kiltormor, gent., Gillydaffe keugh M'Swine, Ricard m'Moyler M'Shane, kern, Donogh reagh m'Meriertaghe O Naghten, Gillydaffe m'Donogh m'Wm. M'Farre, and Connoghor m'Manus m'Wm. O'Gonaghtyn, kerns, Shane Y Nellan, of Lorgan, Owley og m'Owley M'Doney, of same, Donogh m'Owley M'Doney, of same, and Melaghlin m'Manus m'William oge O Naughtin, kern, in cos. Galway and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. each.—31 May, xxvii.

4676 (6637.) Pardon to Morris rwo m'Thomas M'Donogho, Richard Sheos, Philip O Muerehon, Tirrelagh M'Teig, William M'Gerod, [] rwo M'Redmonds, Peirs Carron fitz Redmunde, and John fitz Richard Fitz James, kerns, Marogho geancaghe M'Shibbie, galloglas, Donell m'Connoghor O Hynownayn, T[] James, of Kilbrie, and Thomas O Fowlow fitz Connoghor, kerns, Gerod Fitz Edmonds, of Ballinmulloy, William Gogan, of Bernybelly, Thomas geancaghe, of Lushynacranagh, Edmund Supple, of Aghaddy, James White, of Crowbaly, David fitz Moris alias Davie Anfastey, of Ballenyvyn, John Fitz William, of Downkettell, Richard Kenyzeke [of] Rinkiniske, John Brydy, of Cnockmorny, John Fitz James, clerk, of Cloyn, Morris Fitz William, of Kilblayn, John Brughnagh, and Moriortagh M'Brien, co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii.

4677 (3810.) Pardon to Connoghor m'Owen M'Shane, of Lytter, Owen M'Shane alias M'Krehin, of same, Teig m'Owen M'Shane, of same, Donoghe m'Conor m'Owen, of same, Carbury m'Shane M'Hegan, of Pallise, Connoghor m'Rowry I Hea, of Seskennan, Teig m'Shane I Hea, of same, Donell m'Dermot I Holohane, of Bearchavene, Connoghor oge O Neale, of Carhin, Donogh m'Conor oge O Reile, of same, Melaghlin m'Connoghor O Reile, of same, Awly m'Dermot O Falvy, of Castleloghe, Dermot m'Donell O Sulefan, of Templedrinig, Connoghor m'Ricard I Conoll, of Balcharbery, Morris m'Ricard I Conoll, of same, Kariell M'Idill, of Bale-m'Idill, Cahere m'Bryen I Connoghor, of Traly, Morris m'Teig m'Donell I Muriherty, of Balchare, Owen, Mortagh, Teig oge, and Shane, m'Teig m'Donell I Muriherty, of same, Dermot m'Donell m'Teig M'Carty, of same, Oliver m'Shane Hussie, of Kytegan, Shane m'Nich. M'Thomas, of Balleduff, Owen m'Teig I Mahowny, of Kyllorglane, Shane m'Teig I Mahowny, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Donoghe I Muriherty,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Lisdargan, Rich. More alias M'Omoro, of Morestowne, and Morroghe M'Dermid, of Balle Carricke, in counties Desmond, Kerry, and Limerick. Provisions as in 1551.—[1 June, xxvii.]

- 4678** (3881.) Pardon to Carbery O Birne, of Dengine, Donogh O Birne, Melaughlin O Birne, John White, of same, Hugh O Birne, of Leckane, Roh. O Birne, and Conor O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Uline O Mulconry, of Clonhy, gent., rimor, Geleirnuve Keighe, of Clonpluckane, rimor, Ferfesse O Mucory, of same, Padine oge O Mulconry, of same, rimor, Carbery O Birne, of Domen, gent., Owen M'Kegan, of same, cottier, Cahill O Birne, of Moyglassa, and Birne O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Shane roe M'Moleg, of Killmore, Wm. grane M'Molagh, and Edm. buy M'Moylaghe, of same, yeomen, Wm. oge M'Keely, of Termonberye, parson, Donell M'Scally, of same, "vicker," Gellagrome M'Scally, of same, hush., Tumultagh buy, of Keigh karowe, Teige roe O Birne, of Corlary, Teig reogh O Birne, Carbery O Birne, and Shane Carragh, of same, Owen grane O Birne, of Carton, Wm. grane O Birne, of Clonsady, and Dowaltagh O Birne, (of) Cnocke ne skeagle, yeomen, Teig M'Dermody, of Tireheron, gent., Faighney m'Douell O Conoghor, of Clongisse, Walter M'Shauc, of Clonca, yeoman, Dowaltagh O Birne, of Bealogue, and Carbery O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Melaughlin oge M'Moylaghe, of same, and Ferall M'Ewire, of Carton, yeomen, Connor O Hanly, of Moylaghe, gent., Connor O Cowghane, of Rosidnellan, hush., Wm. roe, of Carton, and Teig M'Donoghe, of same, yeomen, Callagh O Mulloy, of Belaliegie, gent., and Donell roe O Canolan, of same, hush., in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 1551.—[1 June], xxvii. (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue*.)

- 4679** (3901.) Pardon to Owen m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Skarth, co. Kerry, gent., Morris m'Murtagh M'Teig, kern, Conoghor ballagh O Holahan, hushandman, John m'Deirmid M'Eygh, hush., of same, Moroghe m'Owen M'Swyne, of Killorgan, gent., Deirmid oge m'Deirmid M'Teig, Donell M'Deirmid, Wm. m'Conoghor M'William, and Awlie M'Deirmid, of same, kerns, Edm. O Donell, Shane m'Owen M'Diermod, and Donell M'Donell, of same, hushandmen, Owen m'Donough M'Conoghor, of Balem'Danell, Davie Fitz Edmond, of Moreegan, and Nich. Fitz Edmonde, of same, kerns, Rich. Fitz Edmond, Garret Fitz Edmond, and Morris Fitz Edmond, of same, hushandmen, Teig M'Owen, of Lisdargan, kern, Edm. M'Murtagh, of Rahanan, hush., Joan nyn tayne oge, widow, of Ardath, Diermod O Harty, and Davie ne hoody, of same, hushandmen, Donell oge, of Agglasse, hush., in co. Desmonde, Donnogh M'Owen, of same, Diermod M'Teig, of same, Murtagh M'Teig, of Lesere, hushandman, Donell M'Teig, of same, hush., Teig m'Donnogh O Sulevan, of Lyter, co. Desmond, Patr. Pursill, of Lykelly, co. Limerick, gent., Kathelin nyn tayne Browne, of Knockmouny, and Donogh O Kenelagh, of Ballencarrick, hush., co. Kerry. Provisions as in 1645.—[1 June, xxvii.]

- 4680** (3908.) Pardon to John O Hogane, of Lora, co. Tipperary, Ogan O Hogan, of Arderonye, Donogh O Kennedie, of Ballendery, Wm. O Hogan, of Lory, Donell O Kennedy, of Ballycol-latan, Sollow M'Kegan, of Korrowill, Derhy O Kenedy, of Tulghan, Donell M'Keigan fitz Cathrie, of Cloghketen, Donogh

Q

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O Kenedy, of Brokagh, Malrony O Murisy, of Killruain, Teig moyle O Kenedy, of Baleloghcapull, Kedagh O Kenedy, of Portulghan, James more O Clery, of Ballyhagh, Wm. O Kenedy, of Keillyrva, Wm. oge M'Brene, of Balyrwick, James m'Wm. M'Brien, of same, Donogho fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Keyllarve, Dermot O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Melaughlen O Tyarna, of Ardrony, John moyle O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Morogho m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Duro, Derhy O Dyesne, of Boughoyme, Mahon O Kenedy, of Kargin, Teig Iya Gendagh, of Ballengarry, Donell Gendagh, of same, Donogho O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Donell O Klery, of Arraghhegg, Connorhoy O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Dermot O Duyr, of Clonyhorpe, and Teig oge M'Teig, of Cayllonaya, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—1 June, xxvii.
- 4681 (3996.) Pardon to Donell m'Uonhy M'Ricarde, Donogh fitz Wm. ICorahayne, Wm. og O Coruhayn, Teig m'Byry ICorahayn, Teig fitz Wm. na Codylly, Riccard m'Donogh hig, Conoghor fitz John ICorahayn, Gilla-Ia O Coruhayn, John m'Teig Ie [la, Rich. Tohyn fitz Tho., Riccard m'Seayne I Inwnayn, Der[] fitz John I Ah, Edm. Delondra, Donell mor m'Tho. M'Crach, Wm. m'Diermuda I Coruhayn, Wm. fitz Philip Fitz Edmond, Teig huy Ogwyn, Cuchuyngilla m'Donoghe I Dala, Tho. fitz David I Coula, Derhy fitz David M'Crach, Tho. fitz John mor M'Crach, Wm. fitz Knruys M'Crach, David Tohyn fitz Morish, John m'Donoghe I Cola, John O Cahisy, Derhy m'Meallagh luyh I Ramyn, John fitz Donell I Coruhayn, Connoghor O Morrisse, Dounleg O Muhresyn, and Donogh fitz Wm. O Teige, in the counties Limerick or Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—1 June, xxvii.
- 4682 (4031.) Surrender by Coconaght Magwyre, of Innyskillen, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh, alias Magwyre's country, in the province of Ulster, with the intention of its being regranted to him. *Signed, Macwyre. See 4809.—Dated, 1 June, xxvii.*
- 4683 (5956.) Surrender by Brian O Roirek, of Dromaheer in O Roireks country, knt.; of the whole country of Breny O Roirek, and both Monterolesse, Kynolowchan, Kowllowlyn, Dartye, Montercheny, Largye, Clinarwy, and Karrye, called O Roireks country, and the manors and town of Dromaheer, Letrym, the Newton alias Ballenwet, and Ballintogher; with intention of their being re-granted to him. *Signed, Brian O Ruairo.—Dated 2 June, xxvii.*
- 4684 (3777.) Grant to Richard Walshe fitz James, of Waterford, ^{English.} gent.; of the office of marshal and keeper of the shire gaol or gaols of Waterford, with all fees as fully as John Gyhh had. To hold during good behaviour.—2 June, xxvii.
- 4685 (3834.) Pardon to Edye Lacye, Ellen Shyhye, his wife, Willuge Lacye, John Gowld, Donogh O Teige, Moryce fitz Wm. I Chrahine, James Lacye fitz Wm., Teige O Shanohan, Cormog O Halinan, Donogh M'Torriogh, Morys fitz Edmond Valleghe, Walter Dondon, (James Wall *struck out*), and Philip fitz Wm. I Chrahine. Provisions as in 4467.—2 June, xxvii.
- 4686 (3850.) Pardon to Bernagh O Dwda, of Castle-Connor, Cormock O Dwda, of same, Teig M'Kevimahi, of the Grange heg, Rorie O Hairt m'Owen, of the Grange, Connor O Hart, of Braid Cullin, Phelim O Connor, of Scardon, Gilleduff O Benachain, of Chuinamahin, Gilleduff m'Brien hoye, of Temple Manoy,

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian O Dwda m'Crallay, of Castle Connor, Rorie ballagh M'Caletye, of Knock mullein, Donebe O Muimun, of Breckliawe, Donche liaghe M'Donaill, of Roseluoghe, Morisbe M'Donchaye, of Clunamahin, Muilre Candwll, of Benfadda, Hugh M'Diermoda, of Ballonachain, Tumultaghe, Teig, and Cale m'Hugh, of same, Brain M'Donchae, of same, Diernot M'Caletye, of Knockmuillein, Phelim riaghe O Hairt, of Brate Cuillein, Mall O Hairt, of same, Connor oge O Hairt, of same, Teig caeghe O Hairt, of same, Manus M'Donchaye, of Tullan a mooill, Cartrie M'Donchaye, of same, Hugh O Connor, of Doreliam, Doncha O Hara, of Clanine, Bryan O Benachain, of Clunamahin, Marchaie M'Oclerie, of Tamnaghe, Farrall M'Oclerie, of same, Andrew M'Oclerie, of same, Mulronagh M'Donchaye, of Knockdaltin, Tirrelagh roo, of Breckliawe, Hugh boy M'Com, of same, Oliver Barred, of Killala, co. Mayo, Cahill M'Deare, of Aglinagh, Colla oge M'Swyne, of Contrehain, Brian boy Magwain, of Achonire, Mulmoyre M'Swyne, of Dun-contrehain, and Wm. glasse M'Oclerie, of Knockmuillein, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4612. Fine £13 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—2 June, xxvii.

- 4687 (3861.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke, of Ballylee, gent., Rose ny Shagheneas, his wife, Wm. Bourke fits Edm., of same, gent., Grany ny Shagheneas, of same, Wm. O Mochane, of same, kern, Teig M'Awarde, of Clonaboll, and Brian M'Awarde, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Shane M'Brian, of Clongballymore, horseman, Shane O Hanneraghe, of Kiltardine, kern, Hugh m'Brian M'Gillekelly, of Clongballymore, horseman, John Bourke fits Edm., of Ballylee, Tho. duff m'Ricard M'Owney, of Rawore, kern, Dermot glasse O Callenane, of Ballylee, Owiye oge, of Clonahan, and Teig Atlenvy, of Ballylee, kerns, Shane O Donellan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Shely ny Madden, his wife, Owley O Donellan, Enis roe O Donellan, and Cormock fits Plan O Donellan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £6 13s. 4d., to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—2 June, xxvii.

- 4688 (3883.) Pardon to Teige MacMoriertagh, in King's co., kern, Moriartagh moyle M'Cahir, Owny Mac Shane, kern, Chr. O Heverin and Rich. O Carriue, husbandmen, Art duff a boy, Peter O Hennessy, husb., Brian M'Kiggan, husb., Cormock Mac [], Edm. m'Edm. O Doyne, Dermot mac Owen O Doyne, Maurice Mac Morough, kern, David M'Teig, husb., Donell O Cosedy, Donogh O Cosedy, Alexander m'Tirelagh og M'Owen, Teige m'Morgb M'Shane, Teige M'Lawrence, kern, and John Mac William, husb. Provisions as in 4551.—2 June, xxvii.

- 4689 (3826.) Pardon to Cogbe O Madden, of Ballevan, Melmurrey O Lurkan, of Colpary, Tibbot Burke, of Ballymahin, Edm. M'Downy, of Ramore, Rich. M'Downy, of same, Gilleduff M'Riccarde, of same, Donnogh M'Owly, of Clonaghan, Melanghlin rooghe, of Clonskelaghe, Gilleagery O Kellennan, of the Grange, Tho. oge O Trassie, of Ballynatolhoe, Feriaghe M'Collowe, of Ballaghe, Edm. M'Collowe, of same, Ferris M'Collowe, of same, Hugh m'Diermod moyle, of Kilerney, Donell M'Diermod, of same, Moriartagh boy, of Trustane, Diernot M'Brian, of Kilmaruskagb, Wm. boy m'Edm. m'Rich.

1585.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Burke, Shane m'Gillebert Wale, of Garbolly, James m'Shane Wale, Gilleduff m'Conner ne Kally, and Shane roogh his son. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £6 6s. 8d. English.—3 June, xxvii.

- 4690** (3852.) Pardon to John Bourk fitz Wm., of Cloncan, co. Mayo, gent., David m'Hubert M'Ulick, of Kregduff, Walter oge m'Walter M'Redmond, of Teryn, Davy m'Walter M'Redmond, of same, Redmund m'Gilleduff oge, of Kilkerrane, Hubert M'Gilliduffe, of same, Walter m'William bane, of same, Wm. ny Colley M'Jonyn, of same, Rich. m'Thomas oge M'Jonyn, (of) Shruer, Ulick m'Tebot Kentagh, of Kahir M'Ulicka, Rich. oge m'Richard m'Shane boy, of same, Brian O Morane, of Cloghan, Moylre m'Ulick Mac Jonyn, of Killellinan, Rich. m'Shane Nicoga, of Kilkerrane, Donogh m'Hugh ballagh M'Coyn, of Balliscanlan, Tho. Lynoid, of Newcastle, Walter Lynid, of same, Davy duff M'Philloin, of Castelbarra, Bryen O Bern, of Tuam, Tho. og O Revoay, of Brydgduff, Margaret duff ny Maughcaune, John m'Wm. M'Jonyn, of Keylmadra, Tho. m'Tebot roogh, of Ballecowain, John mac Tebot roogh, of same, Ulick m'Tebot roogh, of same, Edm. une m'Tebot roogh, of same, Davy M'Hugh, of Cloagmerta, James M'Feary, of Tuam Ighter, co. Galway, Mortagh O Fany, of Kilure, same co., Donell O Kobry m'Mulmory, of Tuam Ighter, Thomaltagh O Flayne, of Cloncranie, co. Roscommon, Connor alias Knagiry O Brynan, of Kahirindagin, John m'Edmond M'Tebot, of Bahirformas, Connor O Brouder, of Kilcornain, Donell m'Cormock M'Hew, of the Sholeane, Connor m'Cormack Mac Hugh, of same, Melaghlín duff m'Cormock M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Thomas M'Hew, of same, Edm. dorogh m'Tho. M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Owen M'Hew, of same, John oge O Callanaine, of Ballaclayer, Walter m'Marcus roe, of Kilmoyrin, Donogh grana M'Diell, of Clonyn, Walter Mac Moyler, Colla M'Cavoyle, and Alyn M'Cowyle, of the same. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English for each of the first 31, and 5s. each for the remainder.—3 June, xxvii.

- 4691** (3880.) Pardon to Murtagh M'Knawyn, of Kykurbaine in co. Galway, priest, Laghlin O Grada, of Kilboght, priest, Tho. m'John Art, of Ballentrohen, gent., John m'John Art, of Lyssnard, gent., Walter lyath m'John Arte, of the Daye, Mulmorie O Lurcayne, freeholder, Rich. O Cuayn, of Lyssduff, husbandman, Donell m'Donoghny Inarayn, kern, Rob. O Hordagan, clerk, Teig Mac Knawyn, of Tynagh, clerk, Ambrose or Anamcha M'Melaghlín, and Owin M'Murtagh, kerns, Melaghlín O Flannaghine, of Clonfert, butcher, Donell boy O Nayllayne, of Kynnally, Donogh M'Owen, kern, John roe O Higin, of the Nele, husbandman, Hugh mac Tirelagh M'Swyn, and Wm. Q. Croyne, of Cloynecaslayne, husbandman, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English each.—3 June, xxvii.

- 4692** (3900.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi) to Walter English. Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; of a ruined messuage, with a backside or garden, in the High street of Dublin, containing in length from the Ferestreet to the farthest part of the backside 54 yards, and in breadth in the Ferestreet $5\frac{1}{2}$ yds., and the garden containing in length from S. Owen's church to the

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Schoolhowse lane 31 yds., and in breadth 18 yds. between the house of John Burnell to the east and the lands of Chr. Sedgrave, alderman, to the west; also a waste piece of ground in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Duhlin, containing in length 60 feet and in breadth 25 feet, bounded by the land of Chr. Holliwood, of Tartaine, to the north, the street or queens pavement to the west, the land of Fitzsymons, of Curdus, that is the house where Mary Doyné dwells, in the south; parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Kildroughte, attained. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 16s. 4d. Provision as in 4254. Lessee must enroll the lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and give security for the payment of the rent. Fine £5 16s.—4 June, xxvii.

- 4693 (3950.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brien M'Shehy, gent., of Foniske, co. Cork, Margaret fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, his wife, Gerald m'Rich. m'Gerald Brenagh, of same, Edm. roe Brenaghe, of Ballinmartir, kern, Moriortagh O Donell, of Foniske, husbandman, Mohon M'Shane, of same, horseboy, Edm. Prior, of same, shot, Shane O Laghan, of same, horseboy, Gerald m'Edm. Fitz Gerald, of same, hush., Anny ny Waghyre, of same, widow, Ellen ny Crettye, of same, widow, Morris m'Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballinmartir, horseman, Tho. m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Cloghligb, kern, Shane Ogrye, of same, kern, Wm. m'Tho. Barry, of Walshestown, Shane m'Tho. Barry, of same, Manus kengh M'Shehy, of same, hush., Shane m'Teige duffe M'Swyllykush, kern, Ketherin ny Shehy, of same, Morris m'Wm. Condon, of Cloghligb, kern, Dermot Awlty M'Connor, of Ballyboy, hush., Shane stockagh M'Connor, of same, hush., Tho. m'Donoghue Y Morowho, of Kikere, kern, Edm. m'Donoghue Y Morowho, Shane m'Dyermody O Connellie, Owen m'Bryan oge, galloglas, Ellen ny Morishe, widow, Donogh Glasan, hush., Wm. Madoge, yeoman, of the Carrylie, and Morishe oge alias Morris Wode, of Kilmoyryn, horseman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4645.—4 June, xxvii.

- 4694 (3811.) Pardon to Wm. M'Diermod, of Creighe, John M'Olay, of same, Brene M'Olay, of same, John M'Donell, of Urre, Donogh M'Teig, of Balcollatain, Dermot boy O Maghair, of Killosagathain, Morough M'Olay, of Creighe, Henry Nasz, of Garraunmore, Philip M'Donell, of Cuiloslusty, Teig and John M'Philip, of same, Henrym'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Hugh m'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Donell M'Rorie, of Garrynamona, Teig M'Rorie, of same, Wm. M'Donovan, of Lissinnarigid, Edm. O Dulluin, of Nenagbe, Gilleduff O'Brien, of Knockan, Donogh roe M'Kenedie, of Fathy, Donill O Gillahinain, of Tarmon tanain, Donell cron, of Bealmfirvearna, Donill M'Mic Con, of Cearthinur, John M'Melery, of Cuilinnroge, Teig M'Connor, of Killvreetain, Brian m'Donoghue calaith, Caghogritby duff M'Gillaphoill, Wm. M'Teig, of Curraghe awiririn, Peter M'Birragra, of Balleinlissin, Peirs duff M'Richard, of Balcartyla, John O Mesry, of same, Dermot O Mulriain, of same, Donogh O Flatbirta, of same, Raynald O Kenaith, of Scribog, Donogh O Kenaith, of same, Teig O Kenaith, of same, Henry M'Brien, of Balagha-capuill, Connor M'Brien, of same, More ny Caroull, wife of Terence Y'Brien, Margaret ny Kenedy, of Moyntro, Elinor de Burgo, Onora ny Caroull, of Modrinthy, widow, Grany ny Teig,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

wife of M'Gillephoill, Onora ny Grady, Hugh Hogan, of Youghaill in Aree, Brien ballagh, of Palyshna, Maurice M'Mathowne, of Twith, Rorie M'Conoghor, of Carrigwadden, Teig M'Galladuff, of Balycomain, Morougho O Kennedy, of Agham'Thomas, Gilleduff M'Teig, of Balehimickyn, Brien M'Teig, of same, Teig m'Wm. M'Keogh, of Inishnacronighty, Donell m'Donnoghe M'Larkain, Deirmod O Hiky, of Baleconirigain, Deirmod m'Connor m'Dermot Wony, Donell O Clery, of Brodir, and Donogh M'Shane, of Inaghe, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—5 June, xxvii.

- 4695** (3835.) Pardon to Tirlagh O Brien alias M'I Brien Arre, Donogh M'Egan, of Sessirighell, Conoghor O Thuoty, of Cnockannemin, Finola ny Brien, of Palish, widow, Donogh O Hynnain, of same, husbandman, Cahir m'Shane glasse, of Thonesgreny, gent., Gilleduff M'Teig, of Killneloughert, husbandman, Shane O Mulrian, of Dirreleghe, Edm. m'Shane Itarmyn, of same, and Gilleduff O Kennedy, of Garramore, gentlemen, Dermot M'Egan, of Brittas, clerk, Teig m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Curraghduff, Matthew O Hogan, of Ballathurussin, yeoman, Moriortagh O Brien, of Moniro, gent., Shane O Kenody, of Balleneclohy, gent., Conoghor m'Twig M'Shane, of Mondussane, and Edm. M'Morrrough, of Lyssin, yeomen, Matthew O Hogan, of Belinatha, and Moriortagh O Glisan, of Kilmore, husbandmen, Ullick Burke, of Couckaneth, gent., Oen boy M'Keogh, of Killmacclastery, Donogh cam Makeogh, of same, and Carbric M'Egan, of Sessirighkell, husbandmen, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., Peirs Drilin, of Kilbereghan, Tho. Shortall fitz Oliver, Donill M'Donogh, of Tulahedy, Honor Grace, widow, Patr. oge Purcell, of Clondoty, and Nichol Loghane, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4614.—5 June, xxvii.

- 4696** (3862.) Pardon to John Browne, of the Neale, late sheriff of Mayo; of all offences committed in the execution of martial law, or in treating with traitors or taking victual for the queen's service. Pardon also to Wm. M'Moyler, in co. Mayo, Edm. Balloughe, and Callough M'Donell, of same, horsemen, John M'Moyler, of same, kern, John Ehiggan, of same, husbandman, Edm. Bourke, of Ahuerke, gent., Walter M'Jordan, of Clonga, Tho. oge M'Morris, of Ballehole, John Cughe, of the Baroy of Irea, and Moyler M'Morris, of the Morninge, kerns, and Wm. Bourke, late of Turran, gent., in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4551.—5 June, xxvii.

- 4697** (3873.) Pardon to Donell O Coffye, of Twayne Ightare, co. Galway, husbandman, Marchow M'Farill, of Clonafill, freeholder, James M'Farry, of Twayne Ighter, Wm. ro M'Thomas, of Twollrise, and Tho. roogh O Deelan, husbandmen, Teige moyle m'Dermott boy, of Ballydonlan, Donell m'Don Ewan, of Galeagharna, freeholder, Dermot O Reghdowla, of Twynyghter, shoemaker, Melaghlin ballowe, of Loghocleary, horseman, Connor og O Kelly, of Ratherowe, and Teige O Donell O Kelly, of same, husbandmen, Shane duff O Gara, of same, labourer, Brian M'Collo, of the Mouffe, and Brien M'Donogho, of same, husbandmen, Donogho M'William, of same, cottier, Hubert more M'Tibott, of Clereffaghan, Cahill m'Thomas grane, of Tirehane, cottier, Donogho Iyaghe, of Capsallagh, Brien M'Donell, of Clonelane, Melaghlin M'Awly, of same, and Wm. M'Mane, of

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilmarrooke, cottiers, Tho. duffhivilagh O Mureho, clerk, and Rory O Haran, of Fay, gent., in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4698 (3978.) Pardon to Morough O Flahertie, kut., of Achenemoyre, Teig O Flahertie m'Morough, of Ballynonaghe, gent., Edm. O Flahertie, of same, gent., Rory O Flahertie alias Rory Sheoaghe, of Oherry, Hugh duff m'Morough O Flahertie, of Inveran, Moenaghe O Flahertie, of Iland, gent., Donell roe O Flahertie m'Moroughe, of same, Teig O Flahertie, of the Knock, gent., Teig m'Brian reoghe, of the Ilande, Moyler m'Donoughe M'Oncher, of Novaghe, kern, Owen m'Shane M'Teig, of Killaninche, kern, Hugh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Owen m'Conor M'Donoghe, of Olwncse, Conor M'Jonicke, of Spedell, kern, Moyler m'Dermot oge O Halloran, of Oherry, Moriortagh m'Dermot oge O Halloran, of same, Moriortagh m'Conor M'Donoghe, kern, Donogh m'Teig ne Gwanffe, of the Glyne, Morrough m'Teig ne Gwanffe, of same, Rorie m'Teig ne Gwanffe, of same, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, of the Myne, Shane O Leyne, of Moyaskarrag, kern, Donell oge O Leyne, of same, Donell m'Rowry de (recte O) Leyne, of same, Conoghor m'Donoghe M'Conor, of Sellarne, and Rich. reoghe m'Donoghe M'Conor, of same, kerns, Edm. grone m'Donoghe M'Conor, of same, Teige m'Moroghe M'Teig, of the Kregge, Dermot m'Moroghe M'Teig, Edm. m'Moroghe M'Teig, Moyler m'Moroghe M'Teig, Brien m'Moroghe M'Teig, Hugh bouy M'Moraghe, Edm. Owery M'Morogh, Conoghor more M'Moroghe, of the same, Feighe m'William grany, Moyler more, of the Glane, Fieghe m'Moyler more, of same, Rich. M'Mulmory, of same, Gilleduff M'Dermot, of same, Edm. O Tohuell, of Dowreswarowfathe, Fergannayne, Dwaltagh, and Wm. O Toell, of same, Donell m'Rory O Flahertye, of the Claggin, Fieghe m'Gilleduff M'Hughe, of the Clogyn, Hugh bouy m'Edm. oge, of Leternehan, Edm. boy m'Donell Darry, of Garmene, Morrough more m'Donell Darry, of same, Morrough m'Edmund reoghe, of the Glane, Edm. m'Moyler O Hallaran, of Oharry, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Moroghe, of Clonemase, Conoghor oge m'Conor M'Donoghe, of Killamyan, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, of Supdell, Moyler m'Dermot M'Donoghe, of Anoghe, Hugh bouy m'Dermott M'Donoghe, of same, Rich. m'Edm. M'Moroghe, of Tolokynan, and Rich. O Dwyne, of Knockmoyle, kerns, Edm. O Lavyne, of Galway, and Teig O Flarty, of Ardranis, husbandmen, Flan M'Kyrell, of Galway, glover, Wm. O Flannorne, of Chloghromane, hush, John O Shaignes, of Ledgrenaghe, priest, Wm. m'Symon O Flanger, of Newton, Connor m'Kelly O Leyne, of Moyasker, Teig M'Lenice, of same, Shane O Croyme, of Cloghballimore, Wm. M'Edmunde, of Annaytowne, Redmund M'Ricarde, of Castlebouy, and Garrald m'Shane M'Bryan, of Cloghballimore, kerns, Ricard bouy O Mulkier, of Biallabankir, hush, Melanghlen O Maly, of Inhibahiny, Conoghor and Hugh O Maly, of same, kerns, and Ricard m'Moyllery oge, of Baly m'kaigy, horseman, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4699 (3819.) Pardon to Hugh reaughe O Rely, and Brian O Rely, gentlemen, Mulmorre O Rely, Cahill O Rely, Coconnaght m'Wm.

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donoghe, Brian m'Wm. M'Donoghe, and Shane m'Dermott M'Donoghe, horsemen, Connaght m'Farrall O Donogho, and Tho. m'Wm. O Donogho, kerns, Brian m'Arte O Donogho, horseman, Farrall m'Gilleduffe O Donogho and Farrall m'Shane O Donogho, kerns, Cahill m'Coconnaght O Rely, Melaghlin m'Shane O Donogho, and Shane m'Wm. O Donogho, horsemen, Owen m'Everee O Donogho, Owen O Daly, and Patr. O Quin, horseboys, Cahill m'Mahan O Donogho and Connor m'Patr. O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh crossagh O Donogho, Jeffrey m'Tirrelagh O Donogho, Tonnultagh O Hiseunane, Brian M'Mester, and Andrew Nugent, kerns, Ferrall oge Macernan and Patr. O Goyne, husbandmen, Shane m'Gilvarre O Rely, kern, Edm. m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, and Tirrelagh m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, husbandmen, Brian roo O Donogho, kern, Gerald m'Morishe Fitz Gerald, horseman, Patr. m'Shane carye O Donogho, horseboy, Patr. m'Shane O Donogho, Tirrelagh O Ferrall, and Dermot m'Farrall O Donogho, kerns, Johanna O Rely, wife of Hugh O Relie, Katherine O Rely, sister of Hugh O Reyle, Katherine fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, Katherine ny Kyvard, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, husbandman, Cahill m'Mahound O Donogho and Laughlin m'Conner O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh m'Shane card O Donogho, gallowglas, Owen M'Kyane and Arte O Brensan, kerns, Morogho O Creve, horseboy, Shane M'Etyer, husbandman, Brian M'Etyer, kern, Hugh O Felane, kern, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, horseman, Connor M'Etyer, husbandman, Cormock m'Ferdorough O Donogho, horseman, Shane m'Brian O Donogho, kern, Brian O Farra[1], son to the dean, of the Glin, kern, Edm. m'Wm. O Donogho and Donil m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, horsemen, Hugh moile m'Cart O Donogho, kern, Ellenor Ewstace, servant, Wm. m'Conner O Donogho, husbandman, Patr. bane O Donogho, Tho. M'Egylne, and Tirrelagh roo O Donogho, kerns, and Arthur Darcy, horseman. Provisions as in 4646. Hugh reagh and Brian O Rely excepted in the clause excluding those in prison or on bail.—6 June, xxvii.

4700 (6639.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane glasse, of Grotkylly, gent., Shily ny Kennedy, his wife, Donell oge m'Donell yea, kern, Tirelagh M'Teige, Davy Rowley, D[], Shyhy O Thoell, William fitz William Roddery, of Kyry, husbandmen, Edmund m'Shane meole, of Kyry, John Fowler, of Kyry, Edmund m'Owen oge, of Kyry, Davy oge mac Davy halloff, of same, Maurice m'Teige MacThomas, of same, Edmund m'Thomas M'Patrick, of same, Robert m'Edmond M'Shane, of same, and Donell m'Moroho Y Henonnan, of Mooskry, kerns. Provisions as in 4551.—6 June, xxvii.

4701 (3863.) Pardon to Owen M'Rory, Tirelagh M'Rory, Donell ro Mac Neile, Tirelagh M'Neile, John owre, Morogh duff Newther, John glasse, John M'Fer, Irrin M'Morish, Fer M'Connoghor, Neile M'Kelly, Gerald MacDermot, James m'Morroggh O Doill, Neill M'Fer duff, and Geoffrey M'Fer duff. Provisions as in 4551.—7 June, xxvii.

4702 (3865.) Pardon to Conchor M'Diermoda, of Agheshare, co. Roscommon, gent., Cormock M'Diermoda, Tomultagh M'Diermoda, of same, Conchor oge M'Diermod reogh, of Corlieve, same co., Brien M'Diermoda, Rory M'Diermod reogh, of same, gentle-

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

men, Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogh, Owen m'Tomultagh M'Donogh, Conchor oge m'Teig M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'James M'Diermod roo, Rory m'James M'Diermod ro, Manus m'Teig M'Diermod roo, of the same, Art M'Cormock, of Woghtirhyre, Owen m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Edm. m'Ferrall M'Diermod, Brien m'Edm. M'Diermod, of the same, horsemen, Cahill reogh O Mullany, Nich. O Flanagan, Brien boy m'Conchor ne dom, Cormock m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Thady m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Owen m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Wm. grana m'Teig O Mullane, of the same, kerns, Cahill m'Tyrlough M'Diermod, of Woghterhyre, and Brien m'Cahill M'Diermod roo, of same, gentlemen, Cormock m'Moriertagh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Ferdorehove m'Hugh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of the same, horsemen, Farryll boy m'Brien m'Owen ballow, Manus m'Bryen m'Owen ballow, and Hugh m'Teig og m'Brien m'Owen ballow, of the same, kerns, Tomultagh m'Hugh M'Cahill, of Dromharlagh, same co., and Thady m'Hugh M'Cahill, of same, horsemen, Hugh boy m'Hugh M'Cahill, Brien M'Diermod reogh, of same, and Rory Keogh M'Diermod, of Croghan, same co., kerns, Tomultagh og M'Tomulty, of Dromharlagh, gent., Carhry M'Diermod roo, of Woghty, Dowaltagh M'Diermod roo, and Hugh m'Shane M'Diermod roo, of same, kerns, Moriartagh O Connellan, of Corlieve, Manus M'Diermod roo, of Woghterhyre, Mellaghlen m'Ferdorehe M'Diermod roo, of same, Cahyll m'Rory glasse, of Corlieve, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Moelronowe m'Gilleduffe m'Rory glasse, Owen og m'Owen boy, Moelronowe og m'Moelronowe boy, Tho. og m'Rory, of the same, Shane boy O Flanagan, of Clonehrynan, same co., Brien O Mullany, of Aghechere, same co., Gerald m'Mortagh O Ferrall, of Kilmore, same co., Daniel O Fanane, of Ballengill, Farryagh m'Rory boy, of Ballevickillechleyn, same co., Nich. ro Nugent, of Ballengill, same co., Gylledona M'Keane, of Clonyn, same co., Daniel O Fynne, of Ballynue, Cahill O Fynne, of same, Cormock O Ronoe, of Monachune, Gylleglasse O Flanagan, of same, and Moriartagh duff m'Farryll moyle, of same, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £10 6s. 8d.—7 June, xxvii.

4703 (3904.) Pardon to Patr. Foxe, of Elton, co. Limerick, Shille yny Redmond, his wife, and Margaret Fox alias Conaught, in co. Limerick. Security as in 897.—7 June, xxvii.

4704 (3788.) Grant to Francis Barkley; of the office of provost English. marshal of Connaght and Thomonde, as in 4633. Instead of the annual fee of £40 sterling enjoyed by his predecessor, the command of 25 horsemen and the pay of 4s. 6d. sterling a day, which he previously had, is annexed to this office. These horsemen formed part of the 50 horsemen assigned by the establishment for Connaght, lately under the leading of captain Nathaniel Smythe, and now divided between sir Rich. Bingham and Barkley.—9 June, xxvii.

4705 (3787.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drougheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunkett or any other had.—10 June, xxvii.

4706 (3866.) Pardon to Owen O Connor, of the Grange, Ervill O Gara, of the Maygh, gent., Ferganum O Gara, Owen O Gara,

1585.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mannus O Gara, and Diarmod O Gara, of the same, gentlemen, Shean glasse O Gara, of Bonnedan, Ferall O Gara, Shane og O Gara, of same, Ferdorogh O Hairt, of Dunwoer, Owen Loghtaghe O Hairt, of Balligheconell, Brien O Hairt, of Dunwoer, Tirrelagh M'Donchay, of Collain, Phelim oge O Hairt, of Artarmon, Connor O Connor, of Lyssedall, Hugh O Connor, of same, Shane O Connor, of same, Katherin ny Reilly, widow, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Lissendall, Rorie m'Hugh hallagh, Brien m'Rorie, Hugh oge M'Gilladuffe, of same, Mulmurre O Dugenain, of Schanhoa, Dovagh and Ferfas O Dugenain, of same, Owen O Hairt, of the Grange, Hugh oge O Hairt, of same, Wm. O Hairt, of Ardtermon, Hugh oge m'Hugh O Hairt, of the Grainge, Donghow O Hairt m'Gillepatrick, of Bradeullen, Donghow grane m'Cormock O Hairt, of Balleconnell, Rorie O Duda, of Killglaisse, Ferragh O Duda, of same, Donell O Duda, of same, Shean glasse O Duda, of same, Edm. hoy M'Kevinahi, of the Grange hegg, Gillechrist O Hairt, of the Grainge, Hugh m'Brien na Collow, of Ballentroan, Teige m'Brien na Collow, of same, Teige M'Deanay, of Sligo, Murtagh O Denrathay, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brian O Hairt, of Bradeullein, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Dromelieve, Brien oge O Connor, of same, gent., Tirrelagh M'Rorie, of Lissendall, and Patr. M'Callerie, of Moyenlagh, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, £11 10s. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—10 June xxvii.

- 4707 (3869.) Pardon to Donill O Keraine, of the Gort, co. Galway, Hugh mergagh O Heyne, of Lydeguine, Teige og m'Teige moyle O Heyne, of Termau, Dermot m'Shane og M'Dermota, of Rahin, Kon roe O Kahan, of Shanganagh, Melaghlen M'Hugh, John m'Donill O Gegin, of Grot, Melaghlin O Gegin, of same, Mohon M'Kona, of same, Wm. M'Shane, of the Karyny, Owim m'Rory O Heine, of Balenderry, Brian m'Kugelly O Hein, of same, Tyhoyd Iya m'Henry kegh, of Pohununterfahy, Rory ruogh m'John O Fahy, of same, Edm. M'Vany, of Garry Blankin, Henry m'Edm. dufe M'Kosdella, of Ballycleyn, Connor m'Shane m'Hugh O Fahy, of Gurtinuskys, Hew hoy m'Owen O'Hein, of Downguary, Tirrelagh m'Owen O Hein, -of same, Gillernow M'Kray, Teige M'Shane, of Rahin, Dermoyd O Korkraine, of Mury ynyine, Donogh Mac Kray, of [] Megan, Rory og m'Rory M'Teige, of Kynellao, Edm. duff O Korkrain, of same, Edm. m'Teige moyle, of Tereman, Brien M'Eiver, of Ardry, Donogh duff M'Eiver, of same, Egireaghan M'Eiver, of same, Brian M'Henley, of same, Carhry rob O Kenny, of same, Conoghor m'Teige ne gnaw, Tho. oge O Kynilly, in co. Galway, Laughlin oge O Cahallane, Wm. O Cahallane, Donill m'Rory O Flaherty, of Owar, Rory M'Mannus, of Ierconoght, Rich. m'Moyler M'Hewe, Rowry m'Moyler, of same, Hew huy m'Edmond og, of same, Syruregh Folin, of same, Boctius Folsaine, of same, Fearill M'Keigane, of Dunemore, Brian Mury m'Wm. M'Donill, of Ierconoght, Hew hay m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Conor Byrrydeghe m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Hew m'Moyler M'Edmond, of same, Teige m'Edmond ryavagh, of same, Brian oge mac Hew M'Brien, of same, Murtagh O Dreyne, of Aren, labourer, Hew M'Teige, of same, and Murtagh M'Donogh, of same, labourers, Rich. m'Edmond M'Thomas, Connor O Brachan alias Knaguiry, Wm. Bourk, of Roscance, Rory m'Donogh Mac Moyler, Richard M'Kowg, of

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gransheghe, Sheron M'Kowg, of same, Wm. m'Shane buy, kern, Edm. roe M'Walter, of Sary fyn, Myles m'Shane buy, of same, kern, John Browne fitz Wm., horseman, and Avoly O Donillaine, of Ballydonillaine. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English each.—[10 June, xxvii. (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)
- 4708 (3882.) Pardon to Edw. Tuyte, of Rohonell, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. Not to pardon intrusion into crown-lands or debts to the crown.—10 June, xxvii.
- 4709 (4000.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 Oct., xxvi.) to Tho. Renwick, soldier; the rectory of Killussy, co. Kildare (recites a lease to sir Tho. Lutterell, 9 July, xxxi., Hen. VIII.), the rectory of Powerston, co. Kilkenny, (the tithes belonging to the vicarage excepted), (recites a lease to Chr. Sheathe), possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Brownstowne, Horetown, and Cullindrought, co. Meath (recites 1798); S. Peter's park in Staffordston, co. Meath (except an acre belonging to Patr. Barnewall), (recites a lease to Sawndy Trewe). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the recited interests. Rent, £10 11s. 6d. He shall not alien except to persons of English nation and blood or horn in the Pale; and shall not charge coynes or livery.—11 June, xxvii.
- 4710 (3771.) Grant to Richard Meredith, bachelor of theology; of the dignity of dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, vacant by the promotion of Tho. Jones to the bishopric of Meath, and in the queen's gift for this time by right of her prerogative.—13 June, xxvii. (*Endorsed "Presentations Anno Regni Regine Elizab. xxvii."*)
- 4711 (3871.) Pardon to Dermot M'Moroughe, of Tollakyhain, Grany riogh, his wife, Owen M'Diermot, Diernod oge M'Diermot, Morittagh riagh, Hubert M'Diermot, Rorie M'Diermot, Teig m'Brien M'Morough, Diernot M'Brien, Brien oge, Hugh M'Brien, Connor M'Brien, Rorie M'Brien, Shane M'Teig, Wm. M'Shane, Morrough m'Teig M'Moroughe, Shane oge m'Shane M'Conner, Connor M'Shane, of the same, Onora ny Diernot, wife of Shane oge M'Shane, Wm. m'Shane M'Walter, of Killaynyne, Connor m'Shane oge, of same, Owen m'Morough oge M'Enry, of Killogna, Morough Fagnort, of Moycullen, Owen m'Moroughe mergaghe, of Tyrrie, Owen mergagh M'Enry, Brian M'Enry, Donell M'Enry, of the same, Connor M'Donoghe, of Dunkellin, Moylefavoyle M'Brien, of same, Brien O Kelly, of Cloncurrin, Diernod M'Ewarde, of Newcastle, Gilleduff M'Evarde, Shane M'Morish, of the same, Teig reagh m'Davy M'Evarde, Wony O Manyn, of Gilloghe, Donell O Roan, of Garvally, Ricard oge M'Grevy, of same, and Mellaughlin O Kelly m'Donoghio, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.—13 June, xxvii.
- 4712 (3884.) Pardon to Gerald m'Brien Kavenagh boy, Onoria fitz Art Kavanagh, David fitz Wm. Blanchville, Morogh m'Donill M'Gerald, Brian duff O Kelly, husbandman, Edm. O Kelly, Edm. duff m'Teig Mac Coltan, kern, Teige m'William Carde, kern, Moriartagh moyle M'William, hush., Owia m'Gillpatrick O Dowell, kern, Donill m'Brien M'Dowling, Brian mac Murtagh, gent., and Donill M'Hugh, of the Knockyn. Provisions as in 4551. *A fragment. A number of additional names have been torn away.*—[15 June, xxvii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4713 (3774.) Pardon to Peers fitz Rich. m'Peers Butler, yeoman, Donell m'Shane O Kennedy, husbandman, Peers fitz Rob. Butler, Rob. Poer fitz Nich., and James Poer fitz Nich., yeoman, Margaret fitz Tho. Tohen, widow, John oge fitz John M'Nicholas, gent., John oge m'Shane more, yeoman, Wm. fitz Tho. Croke, of Moelishane, gent., Philip m'Donnoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, and Wm. m'Donoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, husbandmen, Derhy m'Mahowny m'Derby O Breyne, Edm. m'Shane m'Tho. O Fowlo, Rorye duff m'Tho. M'Crage, and Rob. O Morogho m'Shane, yeomen, Maurice m'Tho. O Drwoghane, labourer, Donogh m'Derby m'Fynyn M'Curry, and Conoghor O Shevan (!) m'Roury, yeomen, Maurice Poore fitz Nich., horseman, Ellice Beemaghe ny Williams, widow, Hugh m'Donell Y Nealle, horseman, Feyllym m'Donell Y Nealle, Henry m'Donell Y Nealle, Bryen m'Donell Ynealle, and Edm. O bwoay m'Shane, yeomen, Edm. Powr fitz Wm. m'David, Walter Powr fitz Wm. m'David, David Power fitz Wm., of Parke, yeoman, Wm. Englishe m'Jonicke, of Skaurt, James Butler fitz John, of Croynvoynne, yeoman, Edm. fitz John Butler, of same, yeoman, Wm. more O Donell, of Cahir, labourer, Hugh m'David O Quillayne, James Tany m'Morris M'Gerrott, yeomen, Rorye m'Moroghe M'Shehy, gent., Rich. m'Donill m'Rorye M'Crage, Mauris Nugent fitz James, Teig O Cahill m'Philip, yeomen, Katherine fitz Edm. Butler, of Bayllyduff, Philip buy m'Shane m'Tho. M'Crage, Tho. Tohen m'Nich., yeoman, Nich. Rockell, of Rockelles Court, horseman, Ellen Pore fitz John fitz Edm., his wife, Edm. fitz Rich. Butler fitz Pers, Wm. Troddy, of Callan, hurgess, Maurice m'Wm. O Hanreghane, Tho. fitz Morice Pore, Tho. duff O Corobain, Edm. m'Wm. m'Cormock O Fowlo, Edm. fitz John m'Nich. O Fowlsan, Edm. O Brayn m'Teige, Eylarde O Byayn m'Morice, and Walter fitz Peers m'Rob. Poore, yeomen, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551,—16 June, xxvii.

4714 (3806.) Pardon to Donogh O Skanlane m'Donell, husbandman, Wm. Roche fitz John, freeholder, Donogh m'Derby m'Cormock O Fowlo, Philip Treo m'Thomas, and Edm. fitz Geoffrey M'Nicholas, yeomen, Rowland Power alias Gyllyduffe, John Butler fitz Gerrott, of Boulyndeshert, Walter Butler fitz John, of same, and John fitz Rich. m'Thomas, of the Pydan, gentlemen, Nich. fitz Rich. m'Tho. Poore, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Donogh M'Crage, horseman, Derhy m'Donogh M'Cormocke, John m'Owen m'Rorye M'Crage, Conoghor O Keylla m'Shane, Teig m'Mahowny I Molksay, Shane m'Ouen I Molksay, Maurish fitz Tho. M'Edmond, John fitz Tho. O Molksay, Tho. m'Shane m'Davide M'Crage, James Tobin fitz Nich., Wm. Tohyn fitz Nich., James Tohen alias James edwony, Tho. roe m'Morice egarane, yeomen, Mary Prindergasse ny Gerrott, widow, Wm. O Lonyan m'Donogh, tailor, William, Richard, and Owen, fitz John m'Nich. O Foelane, yeomen, John fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, gent., Edm. fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, John Fitz Gerrott fitz James, Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm. Poore, and Walter fitz David alias Walter Inure, yeomen, Patr. White fitz Nich., merchant, Tho. m'Derhy m'Teige M'Crage, and Donogh m'Shane moell O Feolan, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Donogh m'Terly O Breyne, horseman, Wm. Morfewe fitz John, yeoman, David O Mohery alias O Merehy m'Tho., labourer, Margaret ny

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morishe egarrane, his wife, Edm. roe O Dye, of Ballievoyle, hushandman, Edm. fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Philip fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Donogh m'Shane M'Teige, yeomen, Morice O Keyrvicke m'Derby, carpenter, Donogh m'Rikerd m'Derby O Fowle, and James fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, yeomen, Giles fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, Philip m'Conoghor O Hyky, shoemaker, Gerrott fitz Morice M'Gerald, yeoman, Gillspatrick m'Derby O Criaghan, labourer, Brien m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, horseman, Jovan m'Colla M'Swynne, and Edm. fitz Rich. m'Shane Poore, yeoman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551.—16 June, xxvii.

- 4715** (3870.) Pardon to James m'Gillegrime M'Ekey, of the Terson of the Nobber, Patr. m'Cahill M'Ekey, Tho. m'Gerald M'Ekey, Patr. mac Falie M'Ekey, Patr. m'Carherie Mac Ekey, of the same, Tho. m'Edm. O Carrolan, of Curaghton, Hugh mac Donill O Carrolan, of same, John mac Cahill O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Hugh m'Cahill O Carrolan, Gillesey m'Tho. O Carrolan, Brian m'Owen O Carrolan, Neile m'Cahill O Carrolan, Edm. m'Hugh O Carrolan, Philip m'Donill O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill mac Gillepatrick O Carrolan, John m'Gargan, Cahill m'Dermot O Carrolan, Murtagh mac Melaughlin O Gargan, Mahoun m'Edm. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Philip O Carrolan, Melaughlen m'Teige O Carrolan, of the same, John m'Tirlagh duff, of Knittstown, and Laughlen m'Tho. O Carrolan, of the Nobber, in co. Meath. Provisions as in 4551.—17 June, xxvii.

- 4716** (3902.) Pardon to James oge Peirs, of Ardartha, co. Kerry, gent., Patr. m'Shane M'Nicholas, of same, Loughlin O Gradda, of Abbey of Odorney, Philip O Gradda, of same, Tho. O Ryodda, of Liscollan, smith, Shearry m'Teig I Donoghchowe alias O Donoghchowe, Tirrelagh m'Diermody I Connor, of Lysseltyn, Donogho M'Gillereowe, of Tartart, yeoman, Shane m'Teige I Hingerdell, Owen m'Donell M'Gullenafayne, Donell m'Diermody M'Owen, Teig m'Donell M'Teig, Gullenafayne M'Owen, Pyenyen m'Donell M'Diermodie, Philip m'Teig oge I Hangerdell, Donogh m'Owen M'Gullenafayne, Donogho m'Donell M'Cragh, Moriartagh m'Donell M'Cragh, Donogho m'Fynnein lieh, Tirrelagh merickagh m'Tirrelagh oge, Teig O Hallie, Teig m'Edm. oge, Teig m'Conner M'Diermody, Conner O Coman, Donell O Swally, Deirmod m'Owen M'Donell, Tho. O Comain, Donell meall M'Donnochy, Donoghe m'Donell M'Donnochie, Comny M'Clancy, Ea M'Dennoghie, and Phelim m'Donnell M'Dennoghie, of the same, and Dermot m'Donell boy, of Clanlarence, co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4645 : (James oge Peirs excepted from the clause excluding those in prison or on bail).—18 June, xxvii.

- 4717** (3982.) Pardon to Shane O Shaghnes, of Ardmolloyan, co. Galway, Shane M'Ownlye, of Olicknygasse, Moriartagh oge M'Keady, of Ballecourke, Daniel O Harie, of Ballyheige, Shane O Broaden, of Ballyardane, Loughlen oge, of Ballivenkelan, Hugh glassen m'Teig ne foullie, of Ordmelivan, Dermot oge m'Dermot duff, of Gartlugheye, Shane roagh, of Ardmelivan, Daniel duff m'Diermot oge, Wm. buy O Cullinan, and Morough O Bryen, of Ratharumen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.—18 June, xxvii.

- 4718** (3891.) Grant to Donell O Madden, of Longeforde, chief of his nation ; of the manors, castles, and lands surrendered by him by

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his deed of 3 June, viz. :—Longeforde, Tireihane, Clownesfehan, Lishallimore, Kilmaronske, Clare, Skewgh Coore, Ballynereen, Townesallah, Lismyfadda, Lispeg, Annohherhye, co. Galway, and all services and customs of Slough Cabell Leye, Sloughe Cabell, Sloughe Molaghlin, Sloughe Callow O Madden, Slough M'e Care, Slough M'e Kewghe, Slough Mollrone, Sloughe M'e Cowlye, Sloughe Donogh O Madden, Sloughe M'Shane, Slough M'Coghie, Slough Donell Oge, Capallethane, Cordelough, Fedane, Sloughe M'e Colaghan, Monter Oran, Monter Trassey, Slough Donell I Madden, Sloughe Moroghe I Madden, Sloughe Shane I Madden, Slough Owen I Madden, Slough Cabell I Madden, Slough Morough duff I Madden, Monter Lorkan, Slough Dermode Kewgh, and all lands services and hereditaments in Shillanghye, in said co. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, £80 English. He is to attend the deputy or governor of the province on all hostings or journeys with 6 horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victual for 40 days; to supply annually 50 men, with tools and victual for four days, to do such work in the county as shall he appointed; to send to all hostings in the province [] horses with their drivers, to carry victuals. These rents and customs to be levied indifferently upon the lands above specified where the 100 marks was levied by N. Malbye, knt., late governor of the province, as the composition of the said Donell. This grant shall not bar the title of Owen O Madden or any other of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbye, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents and services herein reserved.—18 June, xxvii.

4719 (5733.) Commission to captain sir William Stanley, knt.; *English.* to execute martial law in the county Cork, as in 218.—18 June, xxvii.

4720 (3951.) Pardon to Tho. Iyoghe fitz James Toben, of Kioghtegarref, Tho. fitz Rich. O Shee, of Balledave, Rich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappaghe, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Ballelonegan, Roh. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Walter fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappoge, Rob. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Cloneskaghe, and Tho. fitz Roh. O Shee, of same, in co. Tipperary and Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4551.—20 June, xxvii.

4721 (3980.) Pardon to Shane oge O Kellie, of Moyvane, gent., Connell m'Shane oge O Kellie, Martagh hoy O Naughten, Donogh roe O Naughten, Teig m'Hugh O Naughten, Connor m'Teig O Naughten, Keogh m'Melaughlen O Naughten, Dermot m'Melaughlen O Naughten, Meolaughlen O Harney, Brien Omally, Donogh O Hanin, Teig m'Colla O Kelly, Donell m'Shane oge O Kelly, Donough M'Glyne, Martagh O Hanyne, Shane reaughe M'Warde, Shane m'Hugh M'David, Shane booy, of Gylleckly, Donell O Doughertie, Connor roe O Naughten, and Ferdorough M'Issok, kern, in barony of Athloan in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—25 June, xxvii.

4722 (3981.) Pardon to Melaghlin M'Awly, captain of his name, Ellen M'Awly, Ellyn ny M'Awly, Teige na Skarty m'Conor M'Awly, Fynyn reaughe m'Conor M'Awly, Conoghor I Derry m'Conor Sawney, Edm. m'Shane O Skanlan, Conoghor m'Shane O Skanlan, Donogh m'Shane I Heghane, Fynyne m'Donogh

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mantagh, Dermot ny booly O Shein, Morice m'Edm. O Leador, Gerot m'Shane m'Morris Gibon, Down m'Wm. m'Dermot Doyu Shilde, Dermot M'Mahowny alias Dermot Alty, John Stowlaghe M'Conoghor, Rich. fitz William na Granug, Rich. Dondon, Peter Doundon, Wm. hackagh m'Dermody O Hinownan, Eirlagh O Kallaghane, John m'Donogh I Keiran, Conoghor roe M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Donell Y Fyn, Roh, Gowlds, and Wm. mac Donogh ny Mulkyry; co Cork. Provisions as in 1645.—26 June, xxvii.

- 4723 (3910.) Pardon to Brian m'Manus M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, co. Clare, Hugh m'Manus M'Moroughe, of same, kern, Morough M'Manus, of Kilkieran, co. Galway, and Erewane m'Ener M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, kerns, Walter M'Donell, of same, Redmund M'Gilleduff, of same, Donell O Doyne, of Eglishe, co. Galway, Jonoge M'Gilleduff, of Glanenaghe, Owen M'Gilleduff, of same, Morough oge M'Moriertagh, of same, Mahown leigh, of same, and Gilleduff, his son, Roase oge m'Rossey M'Rorie, of Mockenes, co. Clare, Conoghor O Keue, of same, Tirlagh M'Owney, of same, Donogh m'Rossey M'Rorie, of Tarlagh, co. Clare, Leisagh M'Rossey, of same, Rossey M'Owney, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh M'Loughlin, of same, Conoghor m'Rossey M'Rorie, of same, Cahill m'Moroughe M'Brian, of Glanenagh, Melery Granie m'Shane M'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Tirvelagh, of Selhirny, co. Galway, Milery m'Dermot oge ny Guehy, of Glanenagh, Moriortagh m'Dermot oge ny Guehy, of same, Melery m'Brian oge, of same, Conoghor ny Kyll O Ley, of Elhircanaghty, co. Galway, Teig Leye, of same, Rorry O Leye, of same, and Hugh O Conchannon m'Edmond hownye, of Collowe, in co. Galway and Clare. Provisions as in 1551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English each.—26 June, xxvii.

- 4724 (3979.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Davye, of Bearnahuy, yeoman, Moyler Burke, of Ballynekelly, kern, Edm. lye m'Edm. Murrey, of same, kern, Johnnig m'Tho. M'Shane, of Barnabuyke, Walter M'Moyler, of Belagair, kern, Dermot m'Donoghe O Fahy, of Kervivam, kern, John m'Donoghe O Fahy, of same, Hubert m'Shane ne Feala, of Gortnamona, Wm. m'Edmond duffe, of Lysin, Ullick oge Wale, of Droghy, Hubert Browne, of Browston, Donoghe m'Mahona M'Side, of Killratry, Tho. m'Shane M'Ullick, of Aill, Ricard m'Edmund M'Davy, of Kullfynn, Harry huy O Brusdoir, of Domfackon, Edm. moyle Burke, of Ballynkilly, Connor O Brnadir, of Killeornan, Rineard rua M'Kavog, of Ranemnekon, Derhy O Bryen, of Ballynroom, Rich. m'Edmond og, of Kruigg, Pyagha M'William, of Ballendaly, John oge M'William, of same, Rich. m'Wm. M'Ullick, of Kreigharoady, Murtagh M'Knavin, of Killeachain, priest, John M'Knavin, of same, priest, Teige M'Knavin, of Tenaghe, priest, Cornelius O Fahy, priest, Morogho M'Dermode, John igg m'Henry moyle, Ricard m'Shane ne Feala, Wm. O Flanura, Wm. O Treashe, of Kilkayarin, Ruary O Molovna, Melaghlín roe O Braonain, harper, Conor M'Donogho, of Donkellyn, Ricard oge O Hogan, horseman, Moyler m'Henry keighe, of Isertikleyrain, and Molmory rua M'Swyny, of Ballyemodorus, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 1551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—27 June, xxvii.

- 4725 (3775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, 1584) to Nich. English, Walshe, of Waterfords, esq., second justice of the Chief Bench;

1585.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Foute Vivo, co. Cork ; the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands in Lyslyvan, Curragh-evrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Grady alias the Grange, the Gartans, the Curraghe, Ardgehan, Lysevarry, Cregan, Aghephoire, Kahewenemonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, a cell of the said abbey, called Manister nestroburry, the rectories of Mawre alias Mawre, and Lisly, co. Cork. To hold for 30 years, from the determination of 4266. Rent, £28 7s. 6½d.; part in corn, which is to be rendered according to the measure of Dublin, that is, the peck of wheat containing 18 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint, the peck of malt 23 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint. Provisions as in 4266.—30 June, xxvii.

- 4726 (3983.) Pardon to Wm. O Donill, Joanna Browne, wife of John boy Roche, Philip Mortell, Teige M'Deirmott, Morris duff M'Crahin, John m'Morris Iagherin, Wm. m'Shane Iagherin, Derby m'Shane Iagherin, Brian m'Tho. M'Kenecyry, Donogh m'cell M'Craghe, Donill m'Moroghcoe hoy MacCraghe, Edm. oge mac Edm. Symckine, Eae m'Enis M'Craghe, Derby M'Krydan, Rich. leo M'Edmond, John m'Teige MacConoghor, Dermot rao M'Moroghon, Callogh M'Enes, Philip m'Owen M'Craghe, Donell m'Enes M'Craghe, Conoghor O Shehie, Wm. O Shihie, Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., of Lally, horseman, Conoghor M'Syda, of Ballyally, John Bourke fitz Wm., horseman, Diernod O Hahrine, of Marty, student, Redmund Burke fitz Wm., kern, Donogh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleane, a boy, John mac Theohald boy, of Bellivorum, kern, Donell roe m'Mahouny M'Keogh, of Callah-troche, Connor O Hogan m'Donogh, David m'Shean Roche, Jeffrey fitz Ullig Burk, John O Nyhill, Tho. m'Donnogh O Morough, Edm. m'Donnogh O Morough, Donnogh reogh O Morough, Owim m'Awnliff O Solivan, Teig m'Rich. O Connell, John mac Donnogh O Linne, Morris mac Shean I Agherin, Edm. oge fitz Edm. Roche, Hugh mac Neall O Biggely, John mac Morris leagh O Haghierin, and Edm. fitz Ullig Burke, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—2 July, xxvii.

- 4727 (3985.) Pardon to Cahall oge m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, of Coren, gent., Ferganonym m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Tomulto oge m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Rory M'Donoughe, Shane glasse M'Donoughe, Owen m'Teig carraghe M'Donoughe, Brien m'Rory M'Donoughe, Edm. m'Brien garewe O Skanlon, and Morrice m'Brien garrow O Skanlon, of the same, gentlemen, Owen doulagh O Skanlon, Dowultogh m'Owen dowlagh O Skanlon, and Manus kewgh O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Carby M'Donoughe, of same, gent., Owen Ochoggy O Skanlon, Tomulto m'Brian m'Edm. O Skanlon, Brian oge m'Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Manus m'Cahall Lery, of same, kern, Connor M'Donoughe, and Brian m'Teig carragh M'Donoughe, of same, gentlemen, Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horseman, Tomulto oge O Skanlon, Donell O Skanlon, Edm. m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, and Owen kewgh m'Gillevarry O Skanlon, of same, kerns, Moriortagh m'Rory O Skanlon, Ferall kewgh m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, Mulmory O Dwgenan, of Kilronan, Donogh O Dowgenan, of same, Ferhase Dowegenan, of same, and Shane reoghe M'Donoughe, of Loghbo, kerns, Tho. oge m'Hugh duff M'Dermot roy, gent., Carby O Conelan, of Balliendown, and Cahall ro m'Gilleboy, of Balliassadar, husbandmen, Donell

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyn, of Balleneglogh, galloglas, Mulmory M'Swyn, of same, and Rory M'Teig, of Newton, in co. Roscoman and Sligo. Provisions as in 1645. Fine, £6 English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—4 July, xxvii.

- 4728 (3986.) Pardon to Cahall duff m'Brian M'Dermot, of Carrigm'Dermot, gent., Conor oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Incheamorasagh, Teig oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Clonboyagh, and Keddagh m'Edm. M'Dermot Ro, gentlemen, Conor oge O Molany, horseman, Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, of Tyreboyle, Brian m'Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, Owen m'Dowaltogh M'Dermot Ro, Hugh m'Teig M'Dermot, of Canbo, and Cahall m'Teig M'Dermot, of same, gentlemen, Mulmory m'Rory Nodolane, of same, horseman, Tomulto m'Rory Nodolane, of same, Dowaltogh m'Cormock m'Owen roy, of same, and Dowaltogh m'Teig M'Rory, of Inyachloyne, kerns, Teig kough m'Dermot grany, of same, Cahall duff m'Dermot grany, of Killeenogh, and Conor grane m'Ferral m'Moris M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Tomulto m'Rory oge O Conalane, kern, Rory boy m'Teig m'Rory boy, of Leingir, and Brian m'Tomulto M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Keddagh m'Murtagh m'Brian Kay, Cahall m'Ferganany m'Dermot Roy, Tirlaghe boy M'Manus, of same Tyrboyle, Brian m'Ferganany m'Manus, of same, Edm. O Bredor, of Downgarra, Moris Tristan, of Ballymore, and Murtagh m'Owen moyle, of Clanboyagh, kerns, Cormock m'Moris M'Dermot, horseman, Melaghlín O Murie, of Ballymory, and Shane O Mury, of same, kerns, Moris O Kilt, of Knockelaghe, husb., and Teig M'Kenyn, of same. Provisions as in 1645. Fine, £10 13s. 4d. Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—[4 July, xxvii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

- 4729 (3991.) Pardon to John oge O Dowda, of Liffeny, co. Sligo, Rory O Dowda, Dough O Dowda, Rory M'Donell, of the same, Dermot O Dowda, of Cottelton, Donell oge O Flainelye, of Casteleonor, Rich. ruoe M'Gearald, of same, Hugh boy m'Teige M'Donell, of Iwest de Conaght, Conoghor mac Teige MacDonell, Tuall m'Eivir M'Morhíe, of the same, Tyrrelagh segh Mac Donell, of Casteleonor, Hugh O Duacane, of same, Kahell oge M'Donell, of Ruslie, Phelim M'Donell, of same, Dowell M'Donell, of same, Rory M'Donell, of same, Collaoge Mac Shynne, of Dion Cuntreane, Aleyne Althonagh, of Rathlie, Morghe m'Edm. Rievagh, of the West of Conaght, aforesaid, and Tho. M'Morise, of Artagh, in co. Roscoman, husbandman. Provisions as in 1651. Fine 5s. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 July, xxvii.

- 4730 (3987.) Pardon to Fieagh O Kelly, of Derodarragh, co. Galway, gent., Wm. O Fwry, of the Downe, same co., horseman, Henry O Fwry, kern, Donell O Fwry, husbandman, James O Ronow, kern, Edm. Whyte, horseboy, of same place, Donell O Gereighan, of Deridaragh, same co., kern, Farugh M'Geoghagan, of Lahrae, co. Westmeath, soldier, Wm. Brynnygham, of Ballylabane, in Gallaway, husb., James Brynnygham, of same co., husb., John moyle m'Redmond M'Shane, of Lynnevoltny, co. Galway, gent., Conor O Kellie m'Shane moyle, in same co., freeholder, Melaghlín M'Cormock, of Lysegegine, same co., kern, Wm. O Groe, of Lynnavoltna, same co., husb., Wm. M'Keyne, of Ballyndery, co. Roscoman, horseboy, Edm. boy, of the Newton, same co., Wm. owre O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, Dermot og

H

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ella, of the Carrig, same co., surgeon, Ullen boy M'Ella, of same co., surgeon, and Rory O Dwygyn, of Tullamore, King's co., carpenter. Provisions as in 4551.—6 July, xxvii.

- 4731** (3984.) Pardon to Phelim M'Donell, of Mointagh, Brian M'Hugh, of same, Tirrelogh M'Hugh, of same, Hugh M'Tege, Hugh O'Hari, Edm. O'Hary, Walter m'Thomas reogh, Edm. Negevylogh M'Morishe, of Belakoyle, Cahir M'Morishe, Wm. grome M'Rory, Rich. M'Jundan, Henry m'Moyler oge, Tho. Browne, Brian boy m'William Keogh, Conor O'Hary, Tomeltogh m'Teig reogh, John roe m'Teig reogh, Hugh O'Hary, Edm. O'Hary, Walter moyle m'Thomas reoghe, Owen M'Donell, Wm. Burke fitz Edm., David Burke fitz Edm., John Burke fitz Edm., Edw. Tuile, of Rokonyll, Dowaltoghe M'Gillenaspuke, Fergananim M'Donell, Rob. oge Barrett, Wm. reogh, of Carney, Onory Jundan fitz Tho., Kelle M'Grorishe, of the Karny, Tege M'Donogh, of same, Peter Barrett, of Belmanskery, Wm. Burke, of same, Anyse M'Markus, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Burke, of same, Wm. Barrett, of Rosse, Rich. Barrett, of same, Edm. Barrett, of Kyllale, Rob. Barrett, of same, Owin O'Clery, David Burke m'Wm., Moyler Burke m'Walter oge, of Castlereogh, Tho. Dekrytor, of Raercany, Ferragh m'Kynseye M'Donnell, Ferdoragh m'Garry M'Donell, Oliver m'Shane m'Davy bene, Ullick m'Ustas Lynott, Tho. Lynot m'Ullick boy, Vader (?) Lynot m'Tho., John roe O'Flamyle, Rickard M'Moyler, Jonick M'Moyler, Redmund m'Tho. M'Water, Ricard m'Tho. oge M'Jonen, and Gilleduffe Keogh M'Richarde. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be paid to the collector of Connaught when the pardon is first pleaded.—6 July, xxvii.

- 4732** (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 38.) Commission to sir Rich. Bingham, knight, chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, John, bishop of Ellyn, Lyseus, bishop of Ardagh, Edm., baron of Athenry, sir Tho. Le Strange, knight, one of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Calthorp, attorney-general, sir Brien O'Rowirk, sir Donell O'Conor Sligo, knights, George Byngham, John Marbury, Owen O'Harte, Owen O'Conor, Gerott Comerford, queen's attorney of the province, John Crofton, escheator, Edw. White, clerk of the council of the province, Andrew O'Creane, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Clifford, George Goodman, Carby O'Byrne, Cormack O'Harne, and John O'Crean, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute of 11^o Eliz., in the province of Connaught and Thomond, to survey all the countries in that province that are not now shire ground, and to divide them into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or add them to any counties or baronies now being.—8 July, xxvii.

- 4733** (3998.) Pardon to David fitz Wm. Bourke, of Derryclowny, gent., Jowan fitz James, his wife, Tho. fitz Wm. Bourke, of same, gent., Ellis fitz William, of same, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of the Brensach, and Mellery fitz Walter Bourke, of Ballahakaryn, yeomen, Edm. bowy Bourke, of Koyllyn, husbandman, Rickard m'Em. bowy, of same, Wm. mac Edm. Bourke, of same, Theobald begg fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballynyhinassy, Redmund fitz Geoffrey Bourke, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Skarlogetton, Tho. m'Rickard Bourke, of Corrogh, and Wm. fitz Walter Bourke, of Clogharyaddy, yeomen, Theobald fitz John Bourke, of Derry-

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

clowny, Moriortagh mac Rory O Hiffernain, of same, rimor, Mal-mory O Hiffernaine, of same, stockagh, Ferreghar O Hiffernaine, of same, stockagh, Teige m'Shane I Donogho, of Ballshakeyrn, Tho. macShane I Gonycove, of the Old Graug, husb., John mac Donogho Y Gleassayn, stockagh, James reogh English, of Solkoyd, Rich. fitz Walter English, of same, kern, Laghlin owre m'Donogh oge, of Scronell, labourer, Mahowne Balfe m'Teige Mac Donell, of same, Donogho roe O Kassowe, of Beallshakeyrn, husb., Onora ny Shane I Donogho, Donogho m'Conoher roe, kern, Katherine ny Ullick Bourke, of Kilmolesagher, Edm. howy O Dullaine, of Ballakeyrn, John m'Mellmery Burke, of Cully, stockaghs, Walter fitz John English, of Solkoydbegg, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. Butler, of Rathcon, Dermot M'William, of Riasg in vally, Kenedy M'East, of Ballemakergh, husb., Mahowne Mac Kenedy, of same, and Wm. O Markaghaine, of Castlecawk, yeomen, Donogho O Kyermeyek, piper, Conoghor O Hiffernane, rymor, Ricard m'Shane Y Kayrhyr, of Kilmoellaghayn, and John m'Tho. I Rian, of same, labourers, Philip m'Thomas, of Bal-leynayrd, yeoman, Rickard m'Walter English, of Solkoyd, kern, Teige M'Craythe, of Cronell, horseboy, Wm. m'Shane m'Rory oge, of Solkoyd, kern, Rob. fitz Walter Prindergrasse, and John m'Dermot I Donell, husbandmen; co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467. Also excluding any who have obtained pardons or committed offences worthy of death since Easter last. Not to exonerate anyone of the murder of the son of John M'Coghlan, knt.—8 July, xxvii.

- 4734 (3988.) Pardon to Gillecally O Hickey, of Dromnolr, physi-cian, Donell Ringhe, of Downe, Mahowne duff m'Donill oge, Gilleduff M'Owen, of Downe, Kenedy M'Mahowne, of Portanes, Donell m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, Donogh m'Rorie I Cahassy, Gerralt m'Teig I Meaghrie, Donogh lieghe M'Gillinanave, Tho. m'Shane I Connell, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, Henry m'Teig I Mulrian, Morogh O Hey, of Carrig, Derby O Grady, of Kilkil-lane, kerns, John M'Melaughlin, of Downe, and Connell M'Kenedye, of Parke, husbandmen, Wm. m'Melaughlin M'Conoghor, kern, John O Dowllase, of Knockbough, carpenter, Wm. m'Donogho I Hiffernane, of Branchie, co. Tipperary, Ma-howne duff m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, Donogh oge O Mullane, of Brosnicke, husb., Teig m'Dermody I Keyilly, kern, Ullig M'Moyler, Shane beig O Maholaghan, and Edm. m'Ullig Bourke, husbandmen, Philip roe m'Sheane Browne, kern, Onorie yny Dua M'Craghe, widow, Gilpatrick m'Owen M'Cashidine, husb., Conoghor m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, and Kenedie M'Riccarda, of Owilly, scholar, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July, xxvii.

- 4735 (3990.) Pardon to Edm. Butler fitz John, of Gorrod, Tho. m'Donogh Carrain, Conoghor fitz Tho. Carrain, Redmund Comyne fitz Wm., David Woodloocke fitz Philip, Conoghor og fitz Conoghor O Carrain, Donogh O Skahsie, smith, Tho. O Fahie fitz Rorey, Piers fitz David St. John, Rich. Travers fitz Patr., Donogh O Halyman, Wm. Brown m'Shane, Conoghor fitz Wm. O Marin, Wm. Butler fitz Rich., Tho. O Dowgan, Walter O Dowgan, Katherin Walshe fitz Philip, Tirelagh O Kelly, Tho. Faynyn fitz Wm., Philip O Brennan, John fitz Rich. Butler, of Killeynan, Donogh foyne O Dowggin, Reyry m'Shane O Skully,

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John fitz Philip Walshe, Anstace fitz Wm. Meagher, Dermot roe O Lornrighan, David m'Shane leigh M'Craghe, James Grace fitz John, Teige m'Rorye O Meagher, Oliver Fanyin fitz Rich., Wm. Fanyin fitz Rich., Philip O Meagher fitz Tho., and James Butler fitz Rich., in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July, xxvii.

4736 (3764.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Whittey, late of Balliteige, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £10.—10 July, xxvii.

4737 (3893.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 April, xxvii.) to Nich. Taaffe, and Johanna his wife; of the rent of £15 19s. 2d., reserved by 2647, on the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenocke. To hold for ever, without account. Also lands in Mananston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, the lands of Simoneston, and Corbetteston, co. Meath, a moiety of a stone house and of a castle in Naas, with two gardens belonging, containing a stang and a half of land, a moiety of another messuage there, and of a garden containing 3 stanga, late in the tenure of Philome M'Gormely, a moiety of another messuage there with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Colgen, a moiety of another messuage with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Kennett, a moiety of certain land in the town and fields of Naas, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted, in cos. Meath and Kildare. To hold to them, and the heirs of Nicholas by Johanna, for ever; in fee farm; rent £15 16s. 8d. Recites 1123, 2155, 2808, 2983, 3679, 1430, and 2647; also a reversionary lease of the premises in 1430, to Anthony Power, for 30 years. Recites also that Christopher Ewstace, of Outlandeston, co. Kildare, was attainted in the parliament of 11 Eliz.; the attainder required the assent of Taaffe and his wife Johanna who was daughter and heir of Ewstace; and that consent was given on the promise of the deputy that they should be compensated.—12 July, xxvii.

4738 (3896.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Naylande; of the site of the house of grey friars of Inche of Clonmunnata, co. Clare, a salmon weir and an eel weir on the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche. To hold for 21 years. Rent 20s. Maintaining an English archer or shot. Lessee shall not charge coynes. Provided that the Governor of Connaught may keep assize and sessions there; that a gaol for prisoners be there kept by lessee, at his own cost; and any of the queen's privy council or commissioners may lodge there whenever they may have occasion to travel thither. Fine 40s.—13 July, xxvii.

4739 (3956.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane Fitz Patrick, Edm. fitz John Fitz Patrick, Oliver Grace, of Higgen[]gardinge, co. Kilkenny, Margaret ny Costigen, his wife, Rowland Grace, of Graigerisle in Upper Ossery, Tho. O Dulchante, of Cloghmanta, hush., Donell Lalor, of the Grange, hush., Tho. hoy M'Cashin, and Han Cashine, surgeons, Donell O Moelan, kern, Nich. Brennan, yeoman, Lysagh m'Mortagh oge O Moore, of Balligormiella, Murtagh m'Murtaghe oge O Moore, Shane M'Coda, of Balletarsue, kern, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 4551.—13 July, xxvii.

4740 (3993.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Ferall, of Aghonalta, co. Longford, and Donell m'Conoghe O Farall, of same, gentlemen, Shane hoy M'Pheline, Teig m'Garot O Farrall, Tirlagh M'Evaister,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall O Mulconry, Hubert m'Cahill boy, Cahill crone M'Donogh, Hugh Magouyre, and Gilpatrick O Conolan, of same, kerna. Provisions as in 4551.—13 July, xxvii.

- 4741** (3992.) Pardon to Teig booy O Connor, of Ballyduff, in co. Roscommon, gent., Keadagh O Connor, of Cloynedebrekane, Hugh m'Teig O Connor, of same, Dermot O Connor, of Kiltristan, Donogh O Connor, of Donarde, and Tirlagh roe O Connor, of Logheliagh, gentlemen, James O Drohy, of Lysemohy, and Edm. O Drohy, of same, kerna, Hugh M'Gillegrome, of Leneghlenayne, Shane M'Gillegrome, of Ballyduff, kern, Fergananyne m'Laughlin O Hanly, of Lysgeban, gent., Teig m'Conor O Hanly, of Cloynesallyse, horseman, Hugh m'Conor O Narry, of Ballyduff, Phelim carragh O Connor, of Lysemohy, kern, Meloughlin O Drohy, kern, Dermot M'Ferdorough, of Cloynfenlagh, Cormock M'Edwalty, of same, kern, Dermot M'Moeltwly, of same, surgeon, Moyller roe O Hallorane, of same, kern, Coconnaght O Dally, of Kildollocke, gent., Donogh O Heyne, Teig M'Gellehowly, Tho. O Hedayne, Dwaltagh m'Brien og, of Grenhange, Fyllingh O Fylleawghe, of Loghelic, Donowagh O Flanawghan, Wm. O Kelly, of Lezquarryne, Hubert m'Owen M'Brenayne, Hugh oge M'Brenayne, of Cloynfenlagh, Connor oge M'Brenayne, of Trylle, Brien O'Hallynayne, of Loghelic, Teig O Fynce, and Cahill O Fynce, junior, kerna, Dwaltagh m'Cormocke M'Brenayne, of Cloynkrayve, Teig M'Rowrie, of same, Wm. m'Nich. O Nary, Brien m'Nich. O Nary, Donogh broagh O Bryne, Teig m'Donell m'Brine oig, Donell M'Entonyen, of Loghelic, Cormock M'Ne Granagh, of Ballyregyllee, Donogh boy m'William roe, Teig m'William rowe, Rorie O Connor, Gilleduff O Conellan, Coner oge m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, Manus m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, and Art M'Cormocke, kerna, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £15 Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—13 July, xxvii.

- 4742** (3997.) Pardon to Edm. O Doyran, of Kilperishe, Carroll O Doyran m'Efe, of Ballimore intte, Meloughlin O Doyran m'Effe, of same, Cosneh O Doyran, of Uffernoke, Flan O Doyran, his son, of same, Gabriell O Doyran m'Conchore, of Ballincowese, Moriortagh m'Donill O Doyran, of Kilperis, Donill O Doyran m'Edm., of same, Wm. O Doyran m'Fergynanym, of Clonshastene, Shane O Doyran, his brother, of same, Shane m'Wm. O Doyran, of Ballyprickett, Donill m'Cahill O Doyran, of Ballyorly, Cahire m'Wm. O Doyran, of Garreglas, Dermot O Bardane m'Ef, of Clone, Teig more m'Ef M'Owen, of Ballinclassa, Moriortagh roe M'Dermot, of Ballingore, Gilpatrick duf O Bolgere, of Ballyknockane, Donell m'Donnogh intiskene, of Cowbre, Moragh O Lassy, of Ballysillaghe, Eff m'Edm. M'Owen, of Bolynirrigidan, and Rich. Moraghe, of Garreflaghe, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4645.—13 July, xxvii.

- 4743** (3989.) Pardon to Cahir fitz Wm. O Mulrean, of Owney, co. Limerick, horseman, Conoghor m'Henry O Mulrean, of same, kern, John fitz Tho. M'Donell, and Donell m'Cormock M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Mahowny m'Owen boy, of Ballegey, kern, Edm. duff M'Melaughlin, of same, Wm. m'Dermody roe, of Killyknegarf, John m'Donnell bwly, of same, and Donogh lyeth M'Gilla ny neof, of Ballebarre, husbandmen, Teig m'Diermody M'Sekaya, of same, shot, John moell M'Cahir, of

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Balleygey, kern, Ulig m'Wm. derrybach Bourke, of Muskrey, horseman, Ulig m'Wm. M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Ameyn fitz John Bourke, of same, Edm. roo O Hee, of Britas, yeoman, Morish m'Rich. M'Garraide, of Cnocloyngy, yeoman, Ee m'Cor-mac O Hee, of Carrigogonach, kern, Wm. m'Conoghor reogh O Hee, of same, and Donell m'Mahowny M'Shane, of Imly, yeomen, Wm. duff m'Melanghlen M'Teig, hush., Garret roe fitz William Rollie, yeoman, Tho. fitz Morishe Walle, kern, Owney m'Rorye O Heyn, yeoman, Manus oge M'Shehie, galloghas, Morer-tagh M'Terrelagh, of Kerry, yeoman, Seyf yny Hiffernayn, of Kurryhy, Gilleduff M'Donogho, of Knocklongy, Donogh m'Shane M'Keoghan, horseboy, Conoghor O Marynayn, of Cahirkenlis, hush., Melanghlen roo M'Diermody, of same, Wm. m'Edm. M'Teig, of Kurragh duff, and Conoghor m'Edm. M'Teig, of same, kerns, Moriortagh m'Eneas O Hiffernain, of Latten, yeoman, James O Barry, of Kilcullen, surgeon, Teig M'Donell, of Karig-kirryly, kern, Teig O Hiffernain, of Sronill, yeoman, Teig m'Moroghow M'Rycard, of Arllough, kern, Tirrelagh ballagh m'Conoghor oge O Bryen, and Ahaymney O Hiffernayn, of Mychellston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Redmond Bourk, of New hillston, David fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, and Donogho m'Shane ynerig O Kromyn, kerns, Tirrelagh moell m'Moriortagh O Bryen, horseman, Grany yny Hiffernayn, of Rahin ny goer, Conoghor O Morissy, of Muskrey Kuricke, kern, John m'Moroghowe O Keally, of same, kern, James O Kearney, of Kiltilly, hush., John Laffan, of Nowan, yeoman, Rich. reoghe Britt, of Lys-morerthy, yeoman, John O Howlleghan, of Greyston, tailor, Tho. fitz David Bourke, of Balleggriffin, yeoman, Rich. Toben fitz John, of Keyllneguassiff, kern, Mahown roo O Keynewayn, of Solkoyd, messenger, Teig M'Firr, of same, stokagh, Edm. fitz Derby Riao, of same, hush., and Mahown M'Teig, of Downe, hush., in coa. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 4551.—14 July, xxvii.

- 4744 (5752.) Pardon to Margaret Fitzgerald, Johan Fitzgerald, Katherine Fitzgerald, Helen Fitzgerald, Ellis Fitzgerald, Hellen, daughter of the Knight of Kerrie, Hellen Fitz Thomas, Hellen ny Hea, Margaret [ny] Melaghlen, Murin Fitz Edmond, Ellis ny Tean, Hellen bane ny Morogho, Katherine Fox, Katherine fitz Edmond Butler, Mary Shea, Katherine Power, Onoria fitz Thomas Magher, Austacia Hackett, Hellen fitz John Fitz William, Denic fitz Thomas Magher, Ullick fitz John Wale, Richard Fitz Robert, horseman, Mahown M'Shane, Brian m'Morogho M'Tirlagh, Sharowne Bremagh, Donough begg O Glas-saine, Manus M'Keaghan, Conoghor O Lyne, Maurice O Myline, John m'Mahowny, George and Redmond Comyne fitz Thomas, Rowland Comyne, Oliver roe Hackett, Maurice Crone, James FitzRichard, Dermond O Magher, Thomas roo O Shea, John fitz Richard O Shea, Edmund and John fitz Thomas Tobyn, Donald O Shea, John Britty, David m'Donnogh O Connell, Conoghor m'Diermody m'Eamon I Skalkan, Donald m'Owen Y Daly, Conoghor m'Melaghlen oge Y Daly, Cucconnaught O Daly, Brian m'Shane O Daly, Morogh O Hea, Donac m'Fieghry O Chahisse, Donac O Cahissie m'Conoghor, Hugh ny buoyllie O Mourane, John O Hamie, William O Hamye, John O Shighane, Maurice O Maddy, Mahowne roo m'Shane M'Hue, Conoghor M'Brodine, and David m'Shane I Cormick. Provisions as in 4552.—14 July, xxvii.

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4745 (3772.) Commission to sir Rich. Bingham, kn^t., chief com-
missioner of Conaght and Thomond, the archbishop of To^me, the
carls of Thomond and Clarycard, the bishops of Clonfert, and
Elphin, lord Bermingham, baron of Athlery, sir N. White, master
of the rolls, sir Edw. Watirhouse, sir Tho. Le Strang, members of
the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province,
Charles Caltrapp, attorney general, Gerald Quemerford, queen's
attorney of the province, sir Tyrrelagh O'Brien, sir Donald
O'Connor Sligo, sir Brian O'Rowrk, sir Rich. Bourk, sir Morogh
ne dow O'Flaerty, knights, Francis Barkley, provost marshal of
the province, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, John Mar-
hury, Rob. Fowle, and John Browne, gentlemen; to call before
them the chiefs and lords of the several baronies in the province
of Conaght and Thomond, and instead of the uncertain cess ac-
customed to be borne to the crown for the martial government
there, and of the uncertain cutting and spending of the lords upon
the subjects under their rule, to compound with them for a cer-
tain rent upon each quarter of land in the province; and further
to divide the baronies into manors or lay down any other thing
for the quiet of the country. After passing of which by inden-
ture tripartite it is meant to be ratified by act of Parliament.
They shall make return of their proceedings before the end of
next Easter term.—15 July, xxvii.

(The return to this commission is entered in a volume entitled
"Indentures of composition Elizabeth," Auditor General's col-
lection, Public Record Office. See also 4761.)

4746 (5007.) Surrender by James Nelland; of the site and possessions
of the monastery of friars minor of the Inche of Clonramata, co.
Clare, leased by 1465. (Signed) James Nelland.—Dated 15 July,
xxvii.

4747 (3912.) Pardon to Tirelagh oge, captain of the galloglas, Gorye
m'Tirelagh oge, Rory m'Tirelagh oge, his sons, and Walter
M'Edmund, his kinsman, galloglasses, Teig duft M'Brene, kern,
Conohor O'Fenaghty, galloglas, Cormock Maconchoe, husband-
man, Donogh Maconchoe, his son, hush., Edm. M'Nully, Morier-
tagh hoy M'Gillepatrick, Shane m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, and
Owen m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, galloglasses, Laughlen reogh
O'Kelly, hush., Moroghe O'Fenaghe and Shane O'Fenaghe, gal-
loglasses, and Carbery Magenochoe, husbandman. Provisions as
in 4645.—15 July, xxvii.

4748 (5954.) Surrender by Calvacias or Calloughe m'Tyrlaugh
M'Donel, Hugh hoy m'Echallowe m'Tirlaghe, and Godfrey
M'Donell, gentlemen; of the town of Castellno called Newcestell
in the lordship of Slewemarge, Queen's co., and so much land
called a horseman's bed adjoining the castle. Recites grant 538
to Terence M'Donnell, galloglas, of an old stone hewn of Castellno
in the lordship of Slewemarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castellno,
Ballenegall, Killeclaghe, Cossan, Garinadeny, Kilgore, Cloin-
broke, Killnemore, Rossenemonte, Rosschense (or Rosschewe),
Emelaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Teneskraghe, Aghnacrosse, Car-
gine, Rathleaghe, Farnnabine, Kilcolokine, Killoge, Garrymore,
Farnam, Cowlenonowle, and Cloinveckan ne garren, same co.—
Dated 16 July, xxvii.

4749 (6735.) Indenture with Callogh m'Tirlaugh, Hugh hoy m'Cal-
lough m'Tirlaugh, and Godfrey M'Donnell. Recites the grant 538
of lands in the lordship of Slewemarge to their father Terence

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell; also their surrender preceding. In consideration of which surrender they are discharged from one-fifth part of the rent reserved in said grant (over and above £40 English paid to them). They undertake that the remainder of the rent shall be paid. "Culoghe m'Tirlaghe his marke, Hugh boy m'Tirlagh m'Donel's marke. Godfrey m'Donell."—16 July, xxvii.

4750 (3790.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, kni, vicetreasurer; to the justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and other parts. Wallop to be general of the forces in the field. This commission not to revoke any others.—16 [July?] xxvii.

4751 (3995.) Pardon to Conoghor O Callaghan alias O Kallaghan, of Dromyne, Donogho ny Tully m'Conoghor, of Kilcaska, Dermot m'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Dermot m'Shane m'Donogho Y Kallaghain, Shane m'Teige Y Onoghor, of Achthuyne, Moriartagh m'Teige M'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Conoghor m'Shane m'Donogho I Callaghan, Wm. O Rindane m'Donogho, of Ullendane, Teig m'Shane m'Donogho, Owen m'Teige m'Donogho, Owen m'Shane m'Donogho, Myatres O Hiallighie, of Downighmore, John O Howlig, Conoghor m'Howay I Callaghan, Donogho buy O Mughonie, Donell m'Teige m'Donogho, of Cleanyne, Donogho m'Thomas M'Owen, of Ballym'murighoe, Owen m'Donell M'Teige, Morogho m'Tirlaghe M'Swyne, of Carregleanleine, Awillave m'Reirie M'Teige, of same, Cormock reogh O Conow, of same, Muelrony M'Teige, of same, Arthur O Kief, alias O Kief, of Dromagh, co. Cork, gent., Donell m'Owen O Kief, of Ragheully, Philip m'Conoghor O Skolly, of Dromeskekie, Moriartagh O Shighane, of Dromynghe, David O Shighan, of same, Diernod fitz Daniell fitz Cornell, of Disert, Diernod O Cronyne, of same, Donell m'Donogho M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Cahir Y Kellighane, of Gortmeahire, Deirmod m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of Inshiniglany, John m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of same, Teige m'Diermody I Skannill, of Kounhoy, Wm. m'Deirmody m'Teige I Skanill, of same, Awly m'Rorie m'Teige Y Donogho, of Inshyniglany, Donell O Dowgan m'Donogho, of Guortinrao, Donill m'Moriartagh Y Dowgan, of Downayne, Fynine m'Art Y Kief, of Ballibrackie, Donell O Dalee, of Callyn, and Cowquyngling O Dalee m'Donogh, of Dohalagh; co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—16 July, xxvii.

4752 (6623.) Pardon to Honory Barry, wife of Patrick Condon, David Condon fitz Patrick, his son, Ellen Condon ny Patrick, his daughter, Maurice Condon m'Daa, of Ballem'patrick, gent. David Condon fitz Richard, of Corramore, gent., John Condon fitz Walter, of Lettrim, horseman, Richard Condon, his son, Edm. oge Condon, of Kilbarry, Wm. Condon m'Edm., of the same, gent., James m'Shane Kellye, of Cloghleygh, John Condon fitz Richard, of Kilbarry, gent., Edm. Condon, his son, Edm. Condon fitz Jeordan, of Kilbarry, gent., James Condon m'Peairs, of Cloghleygh, Patrick Condon m'Peairs, of the same, kern, Diernod oge m'Diermody O Dorney, of the same, horseman, Edm. m'Owen O Dorney, of Armoye, and Rob. O Dorney, of Cloghleygh, yeomen, Donogh O Dorney, of the same, and

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Diermod m'Owen O Dorney, of the same, horseman, Kowne O Keefe m'Connor, of the same, husbandman, Arthur O Keef m'Conor, his brother, Rich. M'Phillip alias Glemagh, of Gortnetobred, Wm. m'Deirmod og boy, of Beare, yeoman, Donell m'Shane m'Donogh I Riordan, of Dirreroe, Maurice Condon m'Redmond, of Ballemorish, husbandman, Rob. Condon m'Morish, of the same, kern, Patrick Condon m'Morish, of the same, husbandman, Donell m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of Ballehighan, horseman, Moriortagh m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of the same, kern, John mac Teige Y Vorrissy, of Cloghleigh, shot, William m'Teige Y Vorrissy, of same, shot, Richard O Kelly, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Hickie m'Daa, of same, surgeon, Wm. Condon m'Das, priest, David Fleminge, of Cloghleigh, shot, Tho. Fleming, of same, Tirvelagh m'Teige Yntrowghye, of same, Donell oge O Fleyne, of same, Connoghor m'Mahowny Y Kea, of same, Wm. m'Shane Condon, of same, David m'Shane Condon, of same, kerns, Diermod m'Colla M'Shibie, of Cloghleyg, galloglas, Richard Condon alias M'Maug Condon, of Carrigynurry, gent., Donell O Reigane, of same, shoemaker, Donnogh O Slatterie, of Ballehighan, husbandman, Wm. duf m'Philip M'Edmond, of Cloghleigh, Maurice gangagh M'Quadd, of same, kern, James Condon m'Ricard, of same, gent., Mac Cragh O Mullowny, of Carrignedith, horseman, Teige O Mullowny, of same, husbandman, Edmund Condon m'Walter, of Carrignowrye, John m'Donell duff, of Cloghleigh, kern, Moroghow mac Dermody O Regan, Ellen og, his wife, Connoghor gangagh O Leyne, of same, kern, Ynory ny Angyllen, of same, widow, James m'Garret m'Peirs M'Cotter, of Curut, yeoman, John O Rowghane, of same, kern, David m'Shane m'Daa m'William ny Bowlyly, of same, kern, Donogh O Dally, of same, kern, Mary mac Shane M'Cragh, Connoghor O Morissy, of Gortnetobred, galloglas, Diermod oge begg, of same, shot, Gilpatrick O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Diermod Yriordan, of Caruignemuck, kern, Wm. Russell m'Shane, of Lysmore, yeoman, Donell m'Morris M'Cragh, of Cloghlea, horseman, Wm. O Mogher, of same, husbandman, Richard m'Daa og Barry, of Ramyskie, gent., Teige m'Connor I Mulpatrik, of same, Connor og m'Connor I Mulpatrik, of same, Manus m'Connor I Keef, of same, Garret m'Richard Barrye alias Garret Keogh, kern, John oge m'Shane meel Barry, of Castellyons, Wm. m'Edmond og M'Shibie, of Carigonoure, galloglas, Walter Browne, of same, priest, Donogh m'Shane ny Leybbe, of Cloghlea, kern, Wm. m'Donogh Y Leighie, of Leatrym, husbandman, Connor O Keef m'Arte oge, horseman, Moriortagh m'Donogh m'Moriortagh I Reirdan, of Dirreroe, Donell O Denaghie, of Cloghlea, "vestiarius," John Brenagh fitz Rob., of same, kern, John m'Donogh m'Shane oge O Solivan, of Beare, Donell O Fenaghie, yeoman, Donogh gertagh m'Donell Cartie, of same, kern, Coner m'Donogh Y Solivan alias Connor Y Kownig, of same, Connor m'Diermody m'Moriortagh O Solivan, of same, yeoman, Owen mac Diermody, his brother, Awlie oge O Hellighan, of same, Philip O Lensyghan, of same, Teig O Lensyghan, of same, Donell m'Donogh Y Solivan, of same, yeoman, and James Meagh, of Glenlish, gent. Provisions as is 4467; also excluding any capital offence committed since the preceding 1st March.—16 July, xxvii.

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4753 (3938.) Pardon to Tirlagh O'Brien, kn't, Tirlagh m'Teig O'Brien, of Beallikhoricke, gent., Connor m'Donnell O'Brien, of Incheveaghe, Connor m'Teig O'Brien, of Beallokhoricke, and Connor m'Donogh O'Brien, of Leamneathe, gentlemen, Connor m'Moriertaghe garraf O'Brien, of Cahircroghan, Ownhie O'Laghlin, of Glanslead, gent., Dermot m'Moriertaghe garraf O'Brien, of Cahircroghan, Morogho m'Moriertaghe garraf O'Brien, of same, Dermot oge Odhea, of the Desert, gent., Donell Odhea, of same, Donnogho m'Roese M'Rorie, of the Twirlagh, gent., Mark fitz Nich. Linche, of Gallway, Stephen Linche fitz Martin, Andrew fitz David Kyerryvan, of same, merchants, Connor M'Gilleduffe, of Balleneacraigie, husb., Morogho m'Connor O'Flanigan, of Balleguall, yeoman, Rorrye m'Morogho m'Donell O'Flaherta, yeoman, Edm. buy m'Tirrilagh ruo M'Swyny, of Cahircloghan, Connor m'Dermody Odhea, of the Desert, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermody Odhea, of same, Connor m'Moriertaghe O'Hohin, of Ballenalacken, yeomen, Tho. O'Henry alias Tho. Oawnhie, of Awrran begg, Loughlen reough begg O'Gleassan, of Ballyvryen, yeoman, Moriortagh M'Clanchie, of Oughtory, yeoman, Miellien oge M'Broadie, of the Synnganagh, Moriortagh roe M'Gyllyeaughta, of Ballevrien, Shane meale M'Gilleduffe, of same, Cahire O'Flanigan, of Leamneathe, Moriortagh O'Flanigan, of Ballinalacken, Edm. ro M'Swyny, of Ballyvrislan, Roese O'Laghlin, of Glancollamkille, gent., Donogh m'Roese O'Laghlin, of same, gent., Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillepatrick, Teige m'Ricard M'Gillerowe, of Craighbrian, and Doan m'Rich. M'Gillerowe, of same, yeomen, Teige ruo m'Moriertagh M'Brien, of Cahircloggan, Donell m'Dermody M'Brien, of Cahiree, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brien, of same, Moriortagh duffe M'Encarrigy, of Inishdyman, Dermot m'Donochie O'Flanigan, of Balleguall, Dermot m'Morogho M'Moriertagh, of Ballinakally, Connor lieagh m'Teige M'Garromaine, of Kylbyreddy, Shane ruo M'Shurlan, of Tullagh Coman, Ullick duffe M'Shurlan, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same, Brian m'Donogh Engean, of Ballehenghan, Roese M'Rorrye, of same, Moriortagh O'Kearryn, of Inchycullaghte, Bryan O'Kearryn, of same, Teige m'Donogh m'Tirrelly I Wryan, Tirrelagh m'Diermodie m'Donochie I Wryan, Shane oge O'Flanigan, Donogh gangagh m'Roese M'Rorie, of Cahircloggan, Brien m'Tirrelagh M'Roese, of Casteltowne, Connoghor O'Heahire, of Kilveaddan, Connell m'Connor O'Heahire, of same, Hugh m'Donogh, of Drowmahir, Wm. O'Heahire, of Cahircroghan, Donnell merykagy O'Connell, of the Twirlagh, Brien m'Tirrelagh duffe, of Glanslead, Tirrelagh m'Donochie m'Tirrelagh O'Brien, Tirrelagh m'Colla M'Swyny, Mulmorry M'Swyny, of Lys onavarny, Cahire ruo M'Shurlan, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Mahowny, of Clony, Mahowne m'Conor Odhea, of the Desert, Teige m'Hugh oge O'Tyerny, of Cahircloggan, Tirrelagh merrickagh O'Laghlin, of same, Connor reough O'Tyerny, of same, Teige M'Denis, Denis m'Teige M'Denis, of same, Edm. Queagh M'Tirreley, of Leamneith, Edm. Rushell, of Ballygoane, Dermot O'Flanigan, of Cahircloggan, Connoghor O'Connoghor alias Connor Bronckagh, Breen m'Tirrelagh oge, of Roghoyn, Hubert M'Shurlan, of Twirlagh Coman, Donogh O'Flanigan, of the Bauron, and Owen roe m'Tirreley reough M'Swyny, of Cahircloggan, co. Clare. Pro-

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

visions as in 4551, (Tirlagh O'Brien, knt., excepted in all but the proviso for security.) Fine £50 English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—17 July, xxvii.

4754 (3955.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, brother of the earl of Ormonde.—17 July, xxvii.

4755 (3786.) Grant to George Dormer, of New Ross, co. Wexford, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 July, xxvii.

4756 (3898.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Rich. English. Bingham, knt.; of the castle of Roscoman, and the priory of the same, and all other castles, lands, and hereditaments, whereof sir Nich. Malby died seized in the counties Roscoman and Galway. To hold during the minority of Henry Malby, son and heir of sir Nicholas. Rent £31 5s. 10d. Maintaining a sufficient ward of English soldiers in Roscoman, according to the covenants made with sir Nicholas, for which he is to be allowed out of the premises £100 ster. yearly. Also paying yearly for the maintenance of the heir £7 13s. 6d.—17 July, xxvii.

4757 (3892.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity or friars of the Redemption of captives, of Adare, co. Limerick, lands in Adare, Castell Rohart, and Kilcoile alias Kilkille, and the tithes of the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballinfinter Choro, Cloughrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilkille, Ballirobert, Ballifaninge, and half Balligelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two copies of corn for the curate, excepted. The site and possessions of the house of friars of S. Augustin, of Adare; the abbey of Nenaghe, co. Limerick; and the religious house of S. Katherine called the monastery of Kailaghe alias Negeilaghe, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 17s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not alien except to English. Fine £11 10s. sterling.—20 July, xxvii.

4758 (3897.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry English. Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4. Provisions as in 4267. Fine £5.—23 July, xxvii.

4759 (3954.) Pardon to James fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, Henry fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, and James fitz Shane Fitz Gerrot, gentlemen, Laughlin Kellie, horseboy, Dermot hoy, hushandman, Rich. Goodman, of Kilmore, Redmund Westie, kern, Owen Plucke, of Kilmorie, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, hushandmen, and Donnogh age M'Nele, gulloglas, in cos. Dublin and Kildare. Provisions as in 4551.—31 July, xxvii.

4760 (3999.) Pardon to Nich. Russell, of Killogha, John Russell, of Hand Mucke, and Patr. McGilrocker, of Bright, in co. Down. Provisions as in 4642.—[] July, xxvii.

4761 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 23.) Indenture between the English. Lord Deputy sir John Perrott, and Donogh, earl of Thomond, Morogh, baron of Inchequine, Maurice, bishop of Kyllalowe, Daniel, bishop elect of Kylynnoragh, Donogh O'Horne [dean of] Kyllalowe, Daniel Sheanagh, dean of Kylynnoragh, Denys, archdeacon of the same, sir Edward Waterhouse, of Downassye, knt., sir Tyrllagh O'Bryene, of Ennesteane, knt., John

1585.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ne Marrac, of Knappocka, called M'Ne Marrac of West Cloncollan, Donell reagh M'Ne Marrac, of Garrowlagh, called M'Ne Marrac of East Cloncollan, Teige M'Mahowne, of [Clonderrallae], called M'Mahowne of East Corcowaskyne, Tirlagh M'Mahowne, of Moyartie, chief of his name in West Corcowaskyne, Moryertagh O Bryene, of Dromleyne, gent., [Mahowne O'Brien], of Clondowun, gent., Owny O Laghlyne, of the Gragans, called O Laghlyne, Rosse O Laghlyne, of Glancollumkilly, tanist to the said O Laghlyne, Mahowne and Dermot O Dae, of [Tullaghadae], chiefs of their name, Connor M'Gyllereogh, of Craighreane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryen, of Beallacorige, gent., Luke Brady, son and heir to the late bishop of Meath, Edw. Whyte, of the Crattallaghe, gent., George Cusake, of Dromoylene, gent., Boesins Glanchy, of Knockfynne, gent., John M'Ne Marra, of the Montallen, gent., Henry O Grady, of the Island of Inchecronan, gent., Donogh M'Glanchy, of the Uriyene, chief of his name, Donogh gangcaghe O Bryene, of Ballyeassy, gent., Connor O Bryen, of Cahaircoreo, gent., and George [Fanninge], of Lymahrike, merchant. The country of Thomond is divided into 9 baronies :—Tullaghynaspyll, Dengynyvyggen, Clonraude otherwise the Landes, Cloneddersala otherwise East Corcowaskyne, Monte otherwise West Corcowaskyne, Ihreckan, Corcumroe otherwise Dowaghy connoghor, Gragans otherwise Borren, and Tullaghdyae, containing in all 1259 quarters and $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$, esteeming every quarter with its pasture meadow wood and hog at 120 acres. The barony of Tullaghynaspyll contains a quantity of land called Toamore consisting of 39 quarters, Tullae 12, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Tullae, Toaghaghdene 13, Toa Ronye 21, Termonnygrady 18, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Tomgroyne, Moynocoe 4, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Moynocoe, Toagonyll 14, Trowegh Kyllolowe 28, whereof 5 belong to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Annaghmore and Annaghhegge 9, Toaglanye 12, Toeghtwyne 13, Toashowne 16, Toa Rushharte 7, Kynadownyell [44], whereof lieth in this barony 22 and in Dengynyvyggen 22 quarters; the whole barony of Tullaghynaspyll containing 228 quarters. In the barony of Dengynyvyggen is Toa Cloncollan Woghttraghe consisting of 46 quarters, Toa ne verchone 40, Toawaghttragh Tradry 33 quarters, one of which bears chiefly to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toavcannaghe Tradery 39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 6 of which bear chiefly to the bishop, Toneaghttraghe Tradry 38, 2 of which bear chiefly to the bishop, Toanemarred 49, Toa Resparde 7, Kynnadownyell 44, only 22 of which are this barony; in the whole barony 274 $\frac{1}{2}$ quarters. In the barony of Clonraude otherwise the Landes is a quantity of land called Coggyraghe consisting of 23 quarters, Iormock 41, Clonraude 12, Kyllone and Ballym'elae 3 belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Kyllone, Clanchonsodyne 4, Bealacoryge 2, Innyshdadrome 1, Dromcleive 7, belonging to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, the abbey of Clare 15, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey, Tobhermally 1, Ballym'cowdy 3, Kylglasse 2, Knockehallymollane 1, Ilane ne gannanagh 2; in the whole barony 117 quarters. In the barony of Cloneddersala otherwise East Corcowaskyne is a quantity of land called Toamolke, 14 quarters, whereof 1 bears chiefly to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toanefocorny 13, whereof one bears

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

chiefry to the hishop, Toacalla 13½, whereof two bear chiefry to the hishop, Toa ne Kyll 13, whereof 5 bear chiefry to the hishop, Toaghemeanagh 11½, whereof 3½ bear chiefry to the hishop; the whole harony containing 65 quarters. The barony of Moyarte otherwise West Corcowaskyne contains a quantity of land called Aghmeanagh containing 26 quarters, whereof 14 bear chiefry to the hishop, also the west side of the said harony 41 quarters, whereof 23 bear chiefry to the hishop; the whole harony containing 67 quarters. In the harony of Ibreckane are 60 quarters which the earl of Thomond claims wholly to himself, also in Poule mullen, Kyllarnane and Emlagh 1, and Clogheane and Dromedlogh 2, claimed by the earl for his household officers, amounting in the whole harony to 63 quarters. In the harony of Corcumro otherwise Dowghyconnoghor is a quantity of land called Toawoynter Flahirtye containing 40 quarters, whereof belongeth to the hishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 2½, to the dean 1, and to the queen in right of the abbey of Kyllane 1, also Toawoynter Thee 45, whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Kilsunnse 5, and to the hishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 7, also Toa Ranye, 30, whereof belongeth to the said hishop 7, also Toaclene 26, whereof belongeth to the said hishop ½; the whole harony containing 141 quarters. In the harony of Gragans otherwise Borren is land called Toafannett containing 25 quarters, whereof belongeth to the hishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 2½, Toa anaghe 37½, whereof belongeth to the said hishop 5½, and to the hishop of Killalowe 2½, Moynterargagh, 20½, whereof belongeth to the hishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 1½, Glanemannaghe 21½, whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Corcum Roe 10, and to the hishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 2½, Sleight Donogh O Loughlyne 8, whereof belongeth to the said hishop 1½, [Sleight] Iryrell 9½, whereof belongeth to the said hishop 1½, Gragans 2½, Mackeryshe ½, Cairclogan 1½, the Island called Aghnes 1½; the whole harony containing 127½ quarters. In the barony of Tullaghadae, is Clonyfarnane, containing 19 quarters, whereof 4 belong to the hishop of Kyllalowe, Toa [Inchequyne] 7, Moyreas 4, Toa nekeave 15, Toavolaryne 14, whereof 4 belong to the hishop, Toa Kynalweye 17, whereof four belong to the hishop, Dysert 4, belonging to the hishop, Kyllfynnan and Kylcurryshe 2, belonging to the hishop, Magheryfargaghe 72, whereof 1 belongs to the hishop, Tullagh comene 2, Kyllovlaughye 32, Aghryne 1; the whole harony containing 177 quarters. The said chieftains, &c., in consideration of the remittal of all impositions for support of soldiers, agree to pay a yearly rent charge of 10s. English out of every quarter, making for 1087 quarters £543 10s. yearly, with right of distrain by the Deputy, hut waste lands not to be charged while they continue waste; also to send to hostings in the province of Connaught and Thomond 40 horsemen and 200 footmen, and to every general hosting 15 horsemen and [] footmen. They agree to abolish all captainships, tanistships, and all elections and customary division of land. The earl of Thomond shall have to him and the heirs male of the body of his grandfather, Donogh O Bryen, late baron of Ibreccan, the 63 quarters in the harony of Ibrecane free of the said composition, as a demeane to his castles of Ibraccan, Cahirrushe, and Downogan. He shall in like manner have in the barony of Clonraude 12

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quarters free, as a demesne to his manor of Clonraude, and 1 to his castle of Clare, and shall take 5s. from each of 79 quarters forming the rest of the barony (abbey lands and bishops' lands omitted) in lieu of exactions claimed by him upon the freeholders, they holding of him by knight service and suit of court of his manor of Clonraude. In the barony of Dengynyvyggen 6 quarters are allowed free to M'Nemarra Fene, and 9 in controversy between the baron of Inchiquin and sir Tirlagh O Bryene, the earl to have 6 quarters free as demesne of his castle of Bourattye, and a rent charge of 5s. out of each of 244½ quarters remaining in the barony, the tenants holding of him as above. The barony of Tullaghynaspill contains 228 quarters, of which beside 34 belonging to religious houses and 5 to the bishop, there belong to the baron of Inchequyne 18 qrs., to Mac Nemarra Reoghe 6 quarters, to sir Edw. Waterhouse [9] qrs., of which 8 are a free demesne to his castle of Downasse. There remain 156 quarters from each of which the earl shall have a rent charge of 5 shillings as above. The freeholders and inhabitants shall hold of the queen by knight service viz. : by the 40th part of a knight's fee, as of her manor of Innyshe ; the earl receiving half the goods of felons. The barony of Clonederrallae contains 65 quarters, of which beside 14 belonging to the bishop, there are 6 quarters belonging to Mac Mahowne as a free demesne to his houses of Clonederrallae and Dengen. There remain 45 quarters which pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. The barony of Moyarte contains 67 quarters, of which, beside 37 belonging in chiefry to the bishop, there are 6 belonging to Tirrelagh M'Mahownde as a free demesne to his houses of Moyarte and Downbege. The remaining 24 shall pay rent to the earl, and be held of the queen, as above. The barony of the Gragans contains 127½ quarters, of which beside 4 quarters belonging to the bishop of Kyllfynnora in demesne to his houses of Kilfynnoraghe and Kyllaspeck Lennan, and the chiefries of the bishops of Kilfynnora (10½) and Killaloe (2½), 6 quarters belong to O Laghlyu as a free demesne to his houses of the Gragans and Glanecollumkylly. The remaining 104 quarters pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. The barony of Tullaghadae contains 177 quarters ; besides 19 belonging in chiefry to the bishop of Killaloe, the lord baron of Inchequyne shall have to him and the heirs male of his great grandfather, Murogh O'Brien, 6 quarters as demesne to his manor of Inchequyne, and 5s. yearly rent out of each of the 152 remaining quarters in full recompense of all duties claimed as well by him as by the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of the baron by knight service and do suit to the court of the said manor. The baron shall have the goods of felons. The said baron shall have 7 quarters in the barony of Tullaghynaspill as free demesne to his castle of the Bridge. The bishop of Kyllaloe shall have 5 quarters as demesne to his manor of Killaloe free of composition. The bishop of Kyllfynnoraghe shall have freedom of 4 quarters, as demesne to his houses of Kyllfynnoraghe and Killaspicklennan, in the barony of Corecum Rooe. The barony of Corecum Rooe contains 141 quarters, of which besides 6 belonging to the queen, 17 to the bishop, and 1 to the dean of Kilfynnoraghe, 3½ quarters are allowed to Boesius Glanchy as free demesne to his castle of Knockfynne, and 14 to

1585.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

sir Tyrrelaghe O'Brien as demesne to his houses of Dowghy Connoghlor, Innistiman, and Ballinelackyne. Sir Tyrrelagh shall have the yearly rent of 5s. out of each of the remaining 100 quarters, in full of all duties claimed by him or the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of him, as of his manor of Doughyconnoghlor, by knight service, and suit to the court of the said manor, with goods of felons, &c. Shane M'Nemarrae otherwise M'Nemarrae Fynne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Chappoche in the barony of Dengynvyggen with 4 quarters of land, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen, free from composition and from all rents and demands of the earl of Thomond, and shall also have 19 quarters to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of said Shane, all duties and customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarra Fynne, being but extorted, shall be extinguished. Daniel reogh M'Nemarrae otherwise Mac Nemarrae Reogh, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Garvaraghe in the barony of Tullaghynaspill with 4 quarters, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen free, and also 11 quarters in the said barony to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of the said Donnell the customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarrae Reogh shall cease. Teige M'Mahowne otherwise called M'Mahowne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonedderrallae in the barony of Clanderrallae with 3 quarters of land belonging to same and to his castle of Dengen, free, and 11 quarters in said barony to be held of the queen by knight service; the customs as above to be extinguished. Tirlagh M'Mahowne shall have the town of Moyarte in the barony of Moyarte with 2 quarters, and the castle of Downbegg with 4 quarters, free of composition and of customs to the earl, and shall have 4 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Owny O'Loghlyne otherwise called O'Loghlyne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of the Gragana with 4 quarters in the barony of Gragana, and the castle of Glancollumkilly with two quarters in said barony, free, and four other quarters in said barony to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Mahowne O'Bryne, of Clonoane in the barony of Tullaghydae, gent, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonoane with 6 quarters of land free, and 6 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Sir Edward Waterhouse and his heirs shall have the castle of Downassye otherwise Annaghmore in the barony of Tullaghynaspill with eight quarters free, and another quarter belonging to said Annaghmore and Annaghbegge in said barony, to be held as in 1388. Doctor James Neyland, and his heirs, in respect of his assistance and good inclination towards the state, shall have the castles of Ballyaly, Ballyvickahyll and Ballycowrie with 240 acres free, to be held of the queen by knight service. Boelus Glanchye, of Knockfinne, gent, and his heirs, in regard of his birth, learning, and good bringing up, shall have the castle of Knockfinne with 3½ quarters free, with the goods of felons, &c., to be held of the queen by knight service. Edward White, clerk of the council in the province of Conaught, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Crattallagh, with 3 quarters in Crattallagh, Kyrenboy, Portreyne, and Clonsoynshen, free, to be held of the queen by knight service. George Cusake, of

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromolyne in the barony of Dyngynyvyggen, gent., and his heirs, for his better encouragement to inhabit the waste lands purchased by him, shall have Dromolyne with 4 quarters, free, to be held of the queen by knight service.—*Dated 17 August, xxvii.*

The three daughters and co-heiresses of Tady m'Murrough O Bryene, of Ballyngowne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryene, of Bealacoryge, Murrough m' Connor O Bryene, of Cahermenan, and Murryertagh m' Connor O Bryene, of Dromleyne, have petitioned to have certain quarters of land granted free of composition in respect of their birth and dignity, viz.: the castle of Ballycare with 2 quarters to Honora ny Bryen, the castle of Tullymore with 4 quarters to Slany ny Bryene and Any ny Bryene; to Tyrelagh m'Teige O Bryene, the castle of Bealacorige with 3 quarters in Bealacorige, Inyshelane, and Inishevicoory; to Morogh m'Conor O Bryne, Cahermenan, with 3 quarters in Cahermenan more, Carowgeare Caragh, and Ballypadyne; to Moryertagh m' Connor O Bryene, of Dromleyne, the quarter of the castle of Dromleyne, the quarter of Clonsighine adjoining, and the quarter belonging to the house of Manyshebegg. These are recommended to be granted by letters patent, which will reduce the composition by £7 10s.

4762 (3957.) Pardon to Redmund alias Gilduf Fitz Symon, of the county Down, horseman; for the slaying of Edm. Savage, kern. Provisions as in 4551 (that excepting persons in prison omitted).—15 Sept., xxvii.

4763 (6627 bis.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, English. Meiler, archbishop of Cashell, Tirlagh O Neile, chief of his nation, Hugh, earl of Tyrone, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal, sir Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, sir Edw. Waterhouse, knt., Edw. Brabazon, esq., sir Henry Bagnoll, sir Edw. Moore, sir Hugh O Donell, sir Owen O Toyle, sir Rosse M'Mahon, knights, and sir Coconor Magwire, chief of his nation, Ryse app Hugh, provost marshal, and Thomas Fleming, gent.; to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey the countries and territories in the province of Ulster not being shire ground or being doubtful to what shire they belong, to divide them into as many counties as they may think fit, or to join them to existing counties, and to fix certain boundaries.—18 Sept., xxvii.

The returns to this commission for the counties of Donegal, Monaghan, and Fermanagh, are preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (No. 17), and are printed in full in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, Vol. II., Ulster, pp. xv.-cix., published by the Irish Record Commissioners.

4764 (3958.) Pardon to Teige mac Dermot M'Cartie, of Muskrie, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Swynye, of Mosanglas, gent., Eilin nie Donoghao, of same, Morogh m'Tirrelagh M'Swynye, of same, galloglas, Dermot O'Connell, of same, hush., Shillie nie Fynine i Donoghowe, Conoghor mac Awlfe O Lerne, Teig m'Conoghor O Sulivane, Conoghor m'Teig O Sulivane, kern, of the same, Morogh m'Moriertagh M'Shillie, of Castelnenehenchie, Meanes m'Moriertagh M'Shillie, of same, galloglas, John m'Conoghor O Fohrane, of same, hush., Edm. m'Teige O Moroghowe, of Drishane, kern, Teig m'Owen M'Cartie, of same, gent., Morogh O Rahill, of same, Conoghor O Grame, of same, kern, John mac

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod O Callighane, of Blarnie, Mahowne m'Teig M'Dermot, of same, husb., Philip m'Donell O Hiallilie, of same, Owin M'Morihertagh, of same, horseman, Elean Purcell, of same, Patr. Purcell, of same, kern, Dermod O Cronine, of same, Awlive M'Morogh, of same, husb., Conoghor og M'Mahowne, of same, kern, Dermod m'Shane m'Mollaghlen O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Shane m'Mollaghlen O'Callighane, of same, husb., Donell O Leghie, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Donogh m'Conoghor O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Donagh mac Conoghor O Callighane, of same, husb., Dermod glasse m'Dermot M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Dermot M'Shane, of same, kern, Conoghor O Shighane, of same, Tho. Russell m'Shane, of Kilvory, husb., John oge O Leghie, of Kilvoine, Conoghor m'David O Leigbie, of Killemlie, Rorie O Hanine, of Monasterastine, husb., Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Tubenedromyn, John m'Philip Barrie, of Tullevohelie, Wm. m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, Donogh m'Awlife O Dassoowne, of same, Teig m'Shane O Lerie, of Cnockeville, Philip M'Gubowne, of Lisquiline, kern, Teig m'Donell O Callighane, of Carigdrohid, husb., Elice M'Tane, of same, Morogh m'Tirelie M'Briene, of Casteltowne, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig O Moroghow, of Mocrosmpne, Donogh m'Teig m'Dermot O Riordane, of Direro, Edm. mac Donell M'Rorie, of same, Rorie og m'Rory m'Owen reogh M'Swyne, of Casteltowne, galloglas, Morogh Bullagh m'Tire m'Owen reogh M'Swyny, of same, Morogh m'Brien duffe, of Cahir, and James beg Butler, of same, yeomen, Owin M'Crahe, of Ballilomassine, husb., John m'Owen M'Crahe, of same, John M'Tornie, of same, kern, Donogh mac Teig M'Cor-mock, of Downyne, gent., Wm. m'Donogh O Heallilie, of Donaghtmore, Rob. m'Wm. Barrie, of Ballibeny, Gerod mac Edm. Barrie, of same, husb., Teig m'Quilie mac Donell O Sulivane, of Yvelerie, kern, Art O Lerne alias O Lery, of same, gent., Dermod buy m'Teig O Callighane, of Carrigdrohid, Tirlagh m'Owen Yloghie, Swyne mac Owen garive, galloglas, Ohnie reogh M'Killaghane, John Bradie m'Wm. m'Tho., of Blarny, Tho. m'Teig O Moroghow, of same, kern, Tho. m'Donogh m'Donell O Moroghowe, of Kilehomynne, Edm. m'Donogh m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, horseman, John m'Teig m'Brien O Callighane, of Blarne, kern, and Teig mac Donell m'Rery O Riordane, of Direroe, horseman. Provisions as in 4551. Also not to extend to the murder of the Wadgers.—6 Oct., xxvii.

- 4765** (5832.) Commission to Rich. Meredith, dean of S. Patrick's, Charles Calthrope, attorney general, Rob. Conways, LL.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Thomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, and Rich. Belenge, esq.; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Daniel, bishop of Kildare, deputy of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, master of the court of Prerogative, in a testamentary matter of Edward Coxo deceased; between Johanna Rawlins and Edith Coxo, widow of deceased.—10 Oct., xxvii.
- 4766** (3763.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Ralph Hamon, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John M'Nemarraghe, late of Montallen, co. Clare, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s. English, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20s. English. Fynola I Mulryon, the widow, allowed 20s. a year.—11 Oct., xxvii.

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4767 (3795.) Commission to Francis Stafford; to be governor of ^{English} the queen's forces at Knockfergus and Clandeboy, with the rule of the Upper and Lower Clandeboy, the Rowte, the Glynnce, and the borders thereof; with power to follow with fire and sword the Scots and traitors and rebels there, and to execute by martial law or otherwise punish those whom he shall take; to call to his aid such of the queen's forces as remain in Terone or other part of Ulster, and to treat with traitors, rebels, or Scots, within his district.—12 Oct., xxvii.

4768 (5878.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Nicholas Malbye, kn., receiving £20 sterling yearly from the lands for his maintenance. No fine. Dated 31 May, xxvii.—18 Oct., xxvii.

4769 (3959.) Pardon to James Meagh fits Patr., of Corke, gent., late sheriff of the county of Desmond, David Meagh fits Nich., of Corke, Garrett Meagh fits Tho., of same, John O Moroghowe, of same, James Barret, of Ballincolle, Edm. O Moylin, of Gillye Abbey, Donell O Fallone, of Castellogh, Shanchanie M'Ruskien, of Caraine, John m'Noe O Dungie, of Skart Idonyne, Morish M'Nicholas, of Ballinhawe, Teige O Fowle, of Killmenygonanagh, Teige O Mayle, of same, Calaghan M'Cormock, of Dungillen, Donell m'Teige Mac Neale, Morish Mac Owen, of same, Donogh mae Teige M'Neale, of same, Monye O Neale, of same, Teige O Fallow, of same, Tho. O Fallowe, of same, Awly Mac Dermody, of same, and Konoghonor oge Mac Nele, of same. Provisions as in 4551; James Meagh excepted from the clause excluding offences worthy of death.—26 Oct., xxvii.

4770 (3899.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Edw. Moore, of Mellifont, kn.; of the lands of Cristianneston, co. Louth, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £3.—27 Oct., xxvii.

4771 (5879.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John Meaghe, esq., second justice of Munster; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the possessions, of John, son and heir of Walter Galwaye, late of Corck. To hold during minority. Rent £3, retaining £3 19s. 10d. for maintenance of the minor. No fine.—28 Oct., xxvii.

4772 (3779.) Grant to John Mingh, of Corke, gent.; of the office of general escheator in the counties of Cork and Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—31 Oct., xxvii.

4773 (3961.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Tickinhorre, co. Waterford, gent., and John Nugent, of Casteltowne, same co. Security as in 897.—10 Nov., xxvii.

4774 (3962.) Pardon to Donald m'Teige O Rourke, of co. Sligo, and Cornelius M'Donell, of Dublin, horseboy. Security as in 897.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4775 (3768.) Livery to William ap Richarde, of Maribroughe, Queen's co., gent., son and heir of Evan ap Richarde, late of same, Fine, 20s. The lands lie waste.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4776 (3792.) Commission to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormonde and ^{English} Ossorie; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, as in 218.—[] xxvii.

4777 (3846.) Pardon to Fieghra O Flyne, of Ballylagh, co. Roscommon, Donell O Flyne, of same, and Tirlagh duffie O Concr, of

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Litrim, freeholders, Donell m'Donoghe Teige, of Ballintober, kern, Shane and Melaughlin m'Manus O Lavine, of same, husbandmen, Donell and Rory m'Brien M'Swyne, of same, kerns, Conor O Syell, Hugh O Gyreshane, and Brien m'Shane O Kiltie, of same, husbandmen, Cahir M'Owen, of Cloynekeyne, Connor m'Cahir, of same, and Colla O Flyn m'Davy, of Mellyke, freeholders, Rory duff m'Conor M'Shane, of Letryme, husb., Tirlagh m'Hugh O Connor, of Ballintober, and Connor m'Tirlagh ballagh, of same, freeholders, Tho. m'Owen M'Adrwy, of same, Tomultagh O Mollenanyne, of Tollaghe, Iryell m'Anis O Higen, of Lysalvy, and Ferrall m'Cahell O Teige, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Dermott O Connor, of Beallanegare, freeholder, Rory grana m'Hugh O Mulrenan, of Tullagh, Wm. O Mulrenan, of same, and Dermot m'Davy M'Glyne, of Beallanegare, husbandmen, Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Tobermakye, freeholder, Tomultagh m'Owen O Flyne, of Cloyneceareyne, and Wm. O Flyne m'Gilleboye, of Maiga, husbandmen, Gillebory m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Melleke, freeholder, Feargananyne m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, co. Galway, Edm. boy m'Wm. boy, of Ballintober, horseboy, Brian m'Nele O Kiltie, of same, husb., Ricard m'Richard M'Davye, of Cloyneroghan, freeholder, Carbrie m'Hugh M'Rorye, of Ballintober, Hugh boy m'Dermott M'Donell, of same, Wm. O Nary, of Clwine crwyne, Cormock m'Owen boy M'Shane, of Cloynedawffe, Melaughlin M'Rorye, of Ballentober, Teige M'Tiernayn, of same, Hugh m'Donell M'Swyne, of same, Gille M'Ereheartie, of Letrim, Rory m'Melaughlin, of Toyme M'Granell, Moriartagh m'Melaughlin, of same, and Connor m'Melaughlin O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, in cos. Roscommon and Galway. Provisions as in 4617. Fine, £11 5s. English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—22 [] xxvii.

- 4778 (3994.) Pardon to Nich. Ledwech, of Roscommon, and Ferrall M'Geogbegayne, of same, soldiers, Owen [] of same, kern, Tho. m'Morris M'Laughlin, of Baslibe, and Owyn grana M'Twayne, of Creaghduff, husbandmen, Donogh M'Gwyre, of Ballygl [] Co. oge M'Tiernayne, of same, Laughlin M'Gilldogher, of Ballindery, Cormock M'Gilldogher, of same, Edm. M'G [] Morris O Foellane, and Moriash O Gibbellayne, of Oyewilla, husbandmen, Dwaltagh m'Owen grana, of Knoknaskagh, horseman, [] of Kiltomas, co. Galway, kern, and Dermot roe O Beghan, stokagh, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 46s. 8d. English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—14 [] xxvii.

- 4779 (3864.) Pardon to Davie m'Edm. Bourke, of Kileroan, and Davie m'Tho. oge Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Teig reagh O Caban, of same, kern, Wm. Bourke m'Tho., of same, gent., Shane M'Kegan, and Tho. O Caban, of same, kerns, Melaughlin O Kelly, of Carrobig, Teg M'Collo, of same, Dermot O Naghten, of Donderrmot, Cahell O Naghten, and Wm. O Naghten, of same, horsemen, Shane glasse M'Gilleroe, of Araghty, Donogh M'Gillgaffe, of same, Hugh m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonnakleg, Melaughlin M'Cormocke, of Eglis, Brian M'Redmund, of Slew, Teig m'Hugh O Kellye, of Kenagh, and Donogh O Kelly, of same, kerns, Connell M'Ferras, of Clonekill, and Shane M'Owen, of Clonloske, gentlemen, Hugh M'Owen, of same, and Ferraghin Hughes M'Owen,

1585.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of same, kerns, in co. Roscommon, James m'Fedorogh roe Dalton, of Omow, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Phelim m'Tirlagh M'Connor, of Beallagar, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £11 6s. 8d. English.—*

- 4780** (3885.) Pardon to Wm. O Kelly, of the Turrorkes, Shane O Mannine, of same, Ferialagh M'Hughe, of More muckarnan, Edm. O Dol[] of same, Brian M'Eigan, of same, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, of Cloghe[] Brian m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Brian O Fallone, of same, Conoghor O Lyan m'Tirrelagh O Lyan, of Ballibogan, Donell duffe O Lyan, of same, Kedagh O Lyan, of same, Walter M'Moyler, of the Slue, Collaghe m'Teige M'Hugh, of Clonsie, Tirrelagh M'Collogh, of Muckennagh, Collaghe M'Owen, of Collifalloe, Rorie M'Owen, of same, Moyler Bourke m'Walter faddagh, Edm. roe m'Edm. Burke, Gilleduffe O Kerane, of the Fedane, Shane roeghe O Mul[] chell, of same, Mahowne oge O Griffa, of the Rath, Shane O Huar, of Coollyshennan, Teige O Gryffie, of Kilcoshes, Donnogh m'Morranghe roe, of Cahercochrane, Teige m'Ricard m'Shane O Hogane, of same, Moriortagh O Bryen, of Tyrvyren, Brian O Keran, of Inchequin, Donogh Oganaghe, of the Shallee, Wm. [] of Lewnagh[] Connor M'William, of Newton, Wm. M'Kendagh, of Gored, Gilleduffe M'Cahill, of Liscarragh, Wm. Seyse, of same, Teige M'Donell, of Cr[] Shane m'Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, Feagh m'Teige O Kelly, of same, Shane O Cannen, of Coolowe, Wm. grany O Cannen, of same, Connor O Concannen, of same, Shane O Moonnynen, of Gilpicke, Melanahlin oge M'Melanahlin, of Coronilena, Hugh O Morishe, of Finglas, Cormock og M'Cormocke, of Ballagare, Cormock M'Carbie, of same, Donnogh O Laughlin, of same, Tibott O Fierie, of same, Owen M'Melanahlin, of Conlost, Melanahlin m'Teige oge, of same, Melanahlin O Many, of same, Wm. cawragh m'Brien M'Melanahlin, of Clonrowe, Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Connor more M'Diermott, of the More, in co. Roscommon, Mahowne duffe O Kigane, of the Gort, Donel M'Shane, of the Clonyne, and Brian M'Eigan, of Muckarnau, in co. Galway, Clare, and Mayo. Provisions as in 4551.—*

- 4781** (3949.) Pardon to Teige m'Ricard Y Conell, of Killnyhomyn, co. Cork, husbandman, Shane m'Donoghoe Y Leyn, Owen m'Awily Y Shollyvan, Wm. m'Rob. Brenagh, S[] m'Ricard Y Mulkahy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Donoghoe Y Hiallihy, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermot m'Shane Y Callaghan, of same, horseman, Dermot m'Donoghoe Y Moroghow, Conor m'Dermot M'Kyeshan, of same, husbandmen, Donogh m'Shane Y Dashowne, of same, smith, Nyell m'Donell M'Gillykeyry, of Berynyclehy, Owen m'Donell M'Gillykeyry, Edm. m'Donell M'Gillykeyry, of same, galloglasses, Dermot roe m'Conoghor Y Leyry, of same, kern, Moriortagh O Flahertie, weaver, Owen M'Awily, of Castell M'Awily, gent., Teige m'Donell ny killy Y Leery, of Berynyclehie, kern, Wm. m'Donell Y Morogho, of Kilnyhomyn, Teig m'Conor M'Moris, Tho. m'Teig Y Moroghow, Donell m'Shane Y Shee, Teige roe O Dowgyn, Donoghoe m'Donell Y Leyne, Connor m'Fynyn Y Shollyvan, Rich. m'James Barott, and Shane m'Donell Y Kabwo, of the same, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Dermot M'Carty, of Formvell, kern, Donell m'Conor M'Carty, of same, hush, Jovan ny Teige Y Shee, of same,

* This and four following fiants without dates are of record among those of the 27th year.

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donoghoe m'Shane Y Polawe, of same, husb., Dermot m'Shane Y Wrenan, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermody Y Wrenan, Donoghoe oge O Brennan, Donell m'Teige Y Shee, and Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y Shee, of same, husbandmen, Donoghoe hoy O Shoulyvan, of Kylcroghan, husb., Donell O Dally, of Berynyclehy, horseboy, Morogh m'Edm. M'Gillykerry, of same, galloglas, Margaret ny Connor Y Lery, wife of Brien oge, of same, Donell ynglany m'Mosirty Y Dowgan, of same, galloglas, Edm. dufe M'Gillykerry, Shane O Shee, of same, husbandmen, Bryen m'Edm. m'Marege M'Gillykerry, of same, galloglas, Connor m'Donoghoe Lee of Castell Cowly, Dermot y Kwneg M'Y Conell, of Berynyclehy, surgeon, Shane ny Hensy M'Y Conell, of same, husb., Connor m'Owen Y Beeffe alias M'Cowrke, of Balyvegkewrke, Teige roe m'Dermody Y Mahowny, of Moveddy, husb., Rich. Browne, horseman, in co. Cork, Tho. B[] m'Davy Y Herlihy, of Balyvourney, kern, Donoghoe interyman Y Rowrdan, of Clonteed, husb., Donoghoe m'Conor Y Lean, of Kynchomyny, Donell m'Dermody mylle Y Morogho, of same, sergeant, Conoghor m'Dermody myle Y Morogho, of same, sergeant, Donoghoe m'Conor m'Dermody oge O Mahowny, of Moveddy, Donoghoe roogh O Morogho, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermody Y Morogho, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Tho. Feilde, surgeon, Tho. fitz Wm. m'Tho. Gerald, of Gortynybered, James fitz Morris alias James Garufe, Teige O Grady, of Calkirderige, husb., Donoghoe m'Edm. O Dowddy, of same, hatcher, Dermot M'Fynyn, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor O Morrissey, of same, galloglas, Dermot beg M'Dermody [], of same, shot, Donell M'Mahowny alias Benan, of same, Teige roe O Brennan, of Formvell, Connor O Dally, of same, and [] O Darigan, husbandmen, Owen m'Conor Y Callaghan, Callaghan m'Dermody E Callaghan, Shane m'Teige m'Conor Y Callaghan, of same, sergeants, Owen O Daalby, galloglas, and Wm. O Morghow, horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—[]

- 4782 (3960.) Pardon to Tumultagh m'Wm. O Hare, of Castle Carrigh, gent., Wm. m'Cahill O Hare, his grandson, W[] m'Corcasse O Hare, of S[], Owen m'Edm. O Harre, of Castalcarrigh, gent., Rory and Mortagh O Hare, his brothers, Brien m'[Felim] O Hare, of Castalcarrigh, gent., Art O Hare, his brother, Donell m'Felym, also his brother, Thady [O Grogan] m'Edm., of Castle [], horseman, Donagh m'Edm. O Grogan, of same, horseman, Shane more M'Elahray, of same, Conoghor m'Cor m'Boy M'Elahray, of [], Rory [] Carrigh, Donogh m'Tumultie I Hare, of Ballagh-lare, Manus [], of Carue Carrigh, Teige O Kinedy, of Carue Carrigh, Mortigh O Lery, of Carue Carrigh, footmen, Manus m'E[] yle O [], of Iny, galloglas, in the barony of Tircraghe, co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551. "For that this pardon is procured at the suit of my man Teige O Hare and for his father's people and followers, I have it free in all offices.—Nath. Dillon."—[]

- 4783 (3967.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerrald, Moriortagh M'Conoghor, Edm. M'Conoghor, Patr. alias Ferdoraghe O Gawnan, Edm. M'Hughe, Elliagh ogge, Donogh M'Teige, Teig hoye, Gabrell O Doran, Edm. Tomen, Edm. Slane, of Slaneston, co. Westmeath, gent., (Brian O Ferrall, of Glenne, hase son to John O Ferrall,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, in co. Longford, kern; Theobald alias Hábert O Farrell, of Knock, horseboy, Brian O Ferrall, of same, horseboy, *struck out*; in counties Dublin, Westmeath, and Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—*Not dated.*

4784 (4069.) Pardon to Tirlagh fitz Patr. O Berne, James lieghe Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent., John Malon, of Carricke, same co., and Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Shaawalleduff, yeomen, Hugh m'Rorye O Magher, Wm. m'Donnogh O Magher, John m'Rory O Reyan, of Tamplemore, in said co., Jeffrey M'Ewey, husbandman, and Rory O Shaneechane, of Burries, said co., footman. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov. xxviii.

4785 (4070.) Pardon to Rorie O Moran, of Drunkynen, Rorie M'Diarmott, of same, Conor O Moran, of Kyllikern, Dermott M'Hughe, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Aghamayne, Tushill O Moran, of Dromkust, Hugh oge M'Granell, of Inshelube, Teige M'Granill, of Dymdaraghe, Teig O Moran, of Inshelube, Teig M'Granill, of Gortnity, Teig M'Granill, of Dromgylle, Fereagh M'Hughe, of same, Ferdorcha M'Granill, of Loghnakerge, Nich. Nugent fitz Edm., of Ballenegill, Rory M'Granill, of Inshemore, Conor M'Granill, of Carrig, Douell gorme M'Duffy, and Gillanusboyg M'Duffy. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov. xxviii.

4786 (4071.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirk, of Dromaher, co. Leitrim, kn., Ferrall M'Tiernan, of Clinloghe, Hugh M'Tiernain, of Loughroddy, Oney M'Tiernain, Rowry M'Tiernain, Jeffrey M'Tiernane, John M'Tiernaine, of same, Owen O Rwirk, of Currye, Donald O Rwirke, Tyernaya m'Owney O Rwirke, Phelim m'Tiernan og, Art m'Tiernaine oge, of the same, Gilleballagh M'Loughlen, of Fay Ballewacklough, Shane m'Ferrall woy O Rwirke, of Kharry, John M'Enchary, of Kalry, Owney M'Laughlen, of same, Kyrroye M'Nyasse, of Killery, Kalle M'Granill, of Incemorren, Fardoroghe M'Granill, of Baghnacargy, Rowry M'Granill (of) Incemorren, Melaghlen M'Granill, of Dromhirn, Morough M'Granill, of Garrynyrtarpan, Hugh oge M'Granill, of Incelonby, Knockhoure M'Granill, Rorye M'Granill, Donnogho M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh O Moluhie, of Bughincerevy, Teige O Moluhye, of Aughe Casshill, Gerald O Moluhie, of Aughe grany, Ire M'Donill, of Doweloughe, One M'Granill, of Loughescurry, Tirlagh M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh mirgighe M'Granill, of Loughcomowry, Teige O Birne, of Degen, Owney O Rwirke, of Loughnekonwhy, John O Rwirk, of Dromchyne, Fergus O Rwirke, of Crevye, Donogh O Rwirke, of Aughedarkye, Jeffrey O Rwirk, of Lisscoulfire, Phelim O Rwirke, of Clounkórick, Tearnayn O Rwirk m'Donill, Mashus O Rwirke, of Incemerrane, Knochoir O Rwirke, of Dromhannaley, Tearnayn O Rwirk, of Corglassey, John O Rwirk, of Anghbelly, Brian M'Kaill, of Leytrom, Morough M'Tomulty, of same, Edm. boy M'Gillehowe, of same, Donogh M'Quyn, of Lyetrom, Leauglen M'Quyn, Shane M'Quyn, Donell M'Quyn, of same, Twowille O Bwoy, of Tryllye, Tirlaghe M'Granide, of Dromardde, Gerald M'Granide, of same, Brien M'Kaill, of Coulkalky, Farrall M'Granill, of same, Edm. M'Shanly, of Dirrewoully, Tirrelagh oge M'One, of Loughelochir, Mullmory M'Koy, of Farnigh, Brien M'Owen, of same, Ferrall balligh M'Loughlin, of Loughkirrill, Diernod M'Granill, of Incerowskie, [] m'Ferdoroghe M'Granill, of Castlersany, Melaghlen mottery M'Granill, of

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Shane rwogh O Relie, of Kilpatrick; Rich. m'Dermacde O Farrall, of Kilmoore, Teige bwoy m'Donill O Farrall, of Cloin-gisse, Diermod rwogh O Farrall, of Ballivrickhrin, Gillernowe M'Moriertie, of Cartronmatogy, Edm. O Kouchour, of Ballyne-milly, Rory M'Gilpatrick, of Lissley, Shane m'Brien M'Rorie, of same, Tirrelaghe M'Anlewe, of Couley, Cormock M'Anlewe, of same, Laughlen M'Gillechrist, Donell O Harry, of Couliany, Rorie O Coman, of Sesewycamayn, Rich. O Coman, of same, Edm. M'Manus, of Cearewenacraue, Tho. O Suy, of Couliany, Donogh M'Searnan, of Knockdowe, Marrianus M'Conchas, of Couliana, Fergallus M'Conchas, John M'Conchas, of the same, Donnogh boy O Birne, James M'Twoy, Gilledowe O Molvochoky, of Dromervey, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of same, Morish O Molvochory, of Baileneglehigh, John O Molvochory, of same, James O Molvochory, of same, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of Lisbanan, Gerald O Molvochory, of same, Brian M'Veulrowny, of Grayndg-more, Shane M'Veulrowny, of same, Gerald O Roddechan, of Pynagh, Brian boy O Roddechan, Teige oge O Roddechan, Morish O Roddechan, Wm. oge O Roddechan, of the same, Cormock O Keahan, of Clonne, Tirlagh M'Keahan, of same, Moriortagh M'Keahan, of same, Rosse M'Granill, of Moyhill, Cahill M'Granill, of same, and Tyernain O Ruirk, of Carrye, in said co. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, £36 English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—18 Nov., xxviii.

- 4787 (4126.) Pardon to John Grace fitz Oliver, of Ballycomyne, co. Tipperary, Rob. Purcell, of same, horseboy, James Butler fitz Peirs, of Ballida, horseman, Rob. Grace, of Uskane, Philip Toben, of Ballintrolea, co. Carlow, James m'Rich. Toben, of same, husbandmen, Patr. Connell, horseboy, Wm. gl[], hush., Rich. Purcell, of Ballirrodie, yeoman, Melaghlin O Fogertie, of same, Hugh O Kenedie, of Traverstown, Tho. mac Connor O Corran, of Ballirrodie, and Walter Butler, of same, husbandmen, Edm. mac Rich. Butler, of Fethmayne, John Lefaine, of same, yeoman, John mac Rob. M'Codia, of Ballerodie, hush., James Mac Gerald, of Cloghpriorie, and Wm. mac Rich. Butler, of Carndee, yeomen, Tho. mac Rich. Butler, of same, Philip roe O Brokie, of Thurles, yeoman, Wm. buy O Dye, of Ballinecomine, and Wm. Connell, of same, horseboys, Anle ny Reane, of Ballintrolea, in co. Catherlagh, and Melaghlin O Dwyre. Provisions as in 4551. The proviso excluding from pardon offences during the government of Perrot excepts those who by order of the deputy were with Tho. Grace fitz Peirs alias Thomas of the Myll.—18 Nov., xxviii.

- 4788 (4044.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi), to Rice ap Hughes, provost marshal; of the tithes of Holmegrange, parcel of the rectory of Holmegrange, parcel of the possessions of Hore Abbey alias Leighe alias Jugo Dei in Arde, co. Down, the tithes of Ballylarkegan and Corballye, parcel of the rectory of Ballylarkegan, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bangor in Cloneboye, in Bryan fertaghe's country, co. Down, the tithes of Clonnyfe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and beside the third part belonging to the several vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyfe in Eryaghe, co. Down. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 5s. 10d. Provisions as in 4299. Provided also that the lease be enrolled in the Auditor-General's office within four months. Dated, 1 Nov., xxvii.—18 Nov., xxviii.

1585.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- 4789** (4018.) Grant to Chr. Browne, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle or gaol of Longford in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with the usual fees. Recites 3580. *Dated* 30 Sept., xxvii.—19 Nov., xxviii.
- 4790** (3724.) Commission to Francis Barekley, esq., provost marshal English of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that province, as in 218.—21 Nov. 1 xxviii.
- 4791** (4045.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. English. Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the preceptory or commandery of Kilmaynlambeg, co. Meath, with its appurtenances. He had surrendered a lease for 21 years from 1590 in reversion after a lease from sir John Rawson and the convent of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to John Barnwall, lord of Trymlesteston and Wm. Pentney, vicar of Morechurch, for 60 years. To hold for 61 years from the end of the lease to Trymlesteston and Pentney. Rent, for the first 21 years, 50 marks, and for the remaining 40 years, £63 12s. 2½d. Maintaining two English archers. He shall not give or let except to persons of English nation, and shall not charge coyne.—23 Nov., xxviii.
- 4792** (4051.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Bleake, gent., constable of the castle of Limerick; of the site of the priory of Ballynaskilligge in the Desmond's country, co. Kerry, with land and mountain, the great island of Bearehaven, a little island called Skelligge Michael alias S. Crosses with a chapel, and certain waste ground in Bearehaven, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Hawks breeding on the premises reserved to the governor. Lessee shall not alien or let without license, except to persons of English or Welsh nation, or born in the Pale. *Dated*, 20 Nov., xxviii.—24 Nov., xxviii.
- 4793** (3963.) Pardon to Owen M'Innereny, of Kiltacork, Ferrall Grouse, of Loughwilldaeghe, Eyere M'Gruyll, of Dolough, gent., Tirlagh mergaghe M'Granell, of Loughconvy, Teige M'Granell, of Edyne more, Rory M'Granell, of Dolough, Geoffrey M'Granell, of Lessemoockagan, Fereaghe O Rowrke, of Lesscarne, and Shane O Rowrke, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Connor, of Anagh-kenicke, husbandman, Shane m'Geffrey, Connor m'Geffrey, Gormoll m'Geffrey, of same, farmers, Edm. M'William, of Loughwillda Iaghe, Cormack M'Shane, of same, farmers, Brian grouse M'Hugh, of Groat makin, Teige M'Shane, of Loughwillda-caghe, farmer, Ferdorghe M'Hughe, of Groatemakin, Phelim M'Hughe, and Tho. M'Hughe, of same, farmers, Gillegrume O Flynn, of Lougheskure, and Chall O Flynn, of same, smiths, Morertagh O Fenane, Teige oge O Fenan, of same, tinker, Toole O Fenane, of same, smith, Owyn O Finan, of same, tinker, Teige M'Donogh, of Laughfenan, farmer, Walter O Orian, of Sligo, and Ferrall M'Innereny, of Kiltaghorecke, co. Leitrim. Provisions as in 4551.—26 Nov., xxviii.
- 4794** (3964.) Pardon to Kaelie m'Dermott M'Granell, of Dromard, Brian M'Granell, of Torneghmore, Hugh M'Granell, of same, Shane M'Granell, of Arde, Moroughe M'Granell, of Drom Arde maghll, Tirelaghe M'Granell, of same, Tho. M'Garre, of Gobe, Iceere M'Granell, of Clonkaghyre, Ferdorough M'Granell, of same, Wm. M'Granell, of same, Teige Magarre, of Balligartenlege, Hugh Magarre, of same, Morogh Magarre, of same, Hugh O Roirke m'Hugh boy O Royrke, Ferrall M'Granell

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermot, of Drom Arde, Brian Magarr, of Balligartenlegs, Teige Magarr, of same, Wm. Magranell, of Roske, Donell Magranell, of same, Manus m'Shane O Royrke, of Coloveline, Phelim m'Laughlen O Royrke, of same, Fernas more Makagan, of same, Donogh O Farrall, of Claine, Geoffrey O Farrall, of Derigane, Brian m'Hobert O Farrall, of Rath, Hobert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige m'Edm. Odane O (recte of) Clonogh duffe, in counties of Leitrim and Longford. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 5s. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—25 Nov. xxviii.

- 4795 (4067.) Pardon to Anthony Hungerford, of Dongarvan, gent., John fitz Edm. Pocer, horseman, Rich fitz John fitz Edm. Pocer, Tho. fitz John fitz Edm. Pocer, Morris fitz John fitz Edm. Pocer, John mac Owen M'Cragh, John mac Tho. O Mulchae, Gerald fitz Gerald fitz Tho. de Geraldines, kern, Daniel m'Donogh O Kennedy, horseman, John mac Edm. O Connor, kern, Daniel mac Donogh Mac Cragh, horseman, Patr. boy O Mulcayhan, John mac Cormock Mac Gibbon, Wm. Aghoe Mac Gibbon, his brother, Tho. m'Deirmot M'Teig, of Pilstan, yeoman, Tho. m'Diarmot m'Donell Mac Cragh, of Clonccan, Rich. m'Donell m'Rorie M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, Edm. Odwoy m'David, of Dongarvan, husbandman, Teige m'Donogh O Mulchaha, of same, yeoman, Donogh Mac Kenedy, of the Comragh, horseman, Peter Pocer fitz Geoffrey, of Balledared, and Edm. Felan fitz John, yeoman, James Purcell, of the Wodhouse, subsheriff, John oge fitz John more, John O Kenedy fitz Edm., Donill O Bolgie, and Donogh M'Derby, yeomen, Peter Aylward fitz John, of Ballyorkly, David m'Owen O Birne, horseman, Mahown Hickie, husbandman, Donell m'Rorie m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, and John O Brohey, of Dublyn, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Waterford. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—30 Nov., xxviii.
- 4796 (4125.) Pardon to James Woolverstone, of Ballenylloor, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 4551.—1 Dec., xxviii.
- 4797 (4123.) Pardon to Donogh O Rowrke, of Dromahier, co. Letrym, Hugh oge O Rowrke, of same, John O Rowrke, of same, and Owyn m'Tyerman O Rowrke, gentlemen, Connor M'Morey, Cahill O Kelly, Teige M'Keggau, horsemen, Donogh m'Owen O Rowrke, Tho. roe m'Cahill riogh, Donogh m'Cahill M'Granell, Howny m'Bryen boy Magranell, Donell roe m'Edm. Granell, gent., Gerot m'Gilleduff Magranell, Tirelaugh m'Edm. Magranell, of Clonfyr, gent., Cahill roe O Dowgenan, Oghey O Dowgenan, and Teige m'Dermot Mascally, of Clonmore, husbandmen, Melaughlen M'Kygan, of Casshelbeg, Katherine ny Kygan, of Cullentrugh, James M'Morey, kern, Donell grame M'Morey, husbandman, Tyernan M'Morey, kern, Cahill m'Morogh Magranell, Edm. m'Cahill Magranell, Teige M'Granell m'Tirelagh, Rorie m'Brien boy M'Granell, gent., Patr. boy Macurneyske, of Killenocur, Cahill O Garvey, of Glainn, Teige O Fynnan, of Loughakur, Teige O Kernan, of Kilcowly, John M'Kernan, of Downemayne, Edm. m'Melaughlin Magranell, gent., Connogher m'Melaughlin Magranell, Owney O Rowrke, gent., and Melaughlin M'Manus, of Tusan Iwyre. Security as in 897.—3 Dec., xxviii.
- 4798 (4004.) Pardon to Rich. M'Redmond, of Balingarry, Gilleduff M'Redmond, of same, Redmond M'Sherrin, of Aylh, Saralogue og M'Dermoda, of Aren, Feronan M'Dermoda, of same, Teige

1585.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Donovan, of same, Ricard Donaghe, of Govit, Rory m'Richard Achaoy, Molre reoghe Brenaghe, of Dunbale, Shane m'Rich. Brenaghe, of Fertamor, Teige O Higan m'Moylmore, of Tulanydala, Henry O Cosgra m'Donell fyn, of Gleane bona, Rich. boy Omluna m'William in labanie, Hugh O Dolenna, Johanna ny noir Bourke, Tho. m'Shane O Fahy, Rich. Myinter Grot, Henry Gear, of Ayll, Annale ny Madin, of Beladnegaine, Edm. O Dolleanie m'Philip, of Tyrheanie, Owen O Dolleanie, of same, Teige ro O Meagher, Connor m'Con O Nellaine, of Ballinellaine, Rich. m'Joris m'James in Noleaine, Hubert hane M'Jonyn, of Killelaine, Teboit M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. duffe M'Richard, of Clobay, Tho. m'Teige O Fahye, of Caylsey, Dermot m'Donell og M'Knavin, of Kranaghe, in coe. Galway and Mayo. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—9 Dec. xxviii.

- 4799 (4028.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirke, knt., Teige oge [], Patr. duf Maglavyne, kern, Gilleduff M'Connolly, Teig M'Connolly, kern, James M'Connolly, kern, Cormock M'Connolly, Edm. M'Connolly, kern, Brian M'Glavyne, Edm. Magowan, and Cahill Magowan, kerns, Donell hallagh Magowan, Brian Maglanghy, kern, Wm. Maglanghy, Patr. M'Connolly, kern, Edm. m'Rory M'Connolly, kern, Owen Magowan, Mulmurry Magowan, kern, Brian Maglanghy, Connor m'Owen Magowan, John M'Gyllavyne, and Owen m'Teig Magowan, kerns, Farragh m'Teig Magowan, of Dartry, horseman, Teig oge m'Teig Magowan, kern, Tomultagh m'Teig M'Gowan, Owen m'Ferreghe Magowan, kern, Edm. m'Rory Maglavan, Fargenneglye m'Hue Magawan, Neile [] raghe m'Hue Magowan, Connor ne Kylye Magowan, Gilleduff Magowan, Rorie M'Connolly, Owen M'Connolly, Teig m'Owen M'Connolly, James m'Rory M'Connolly, Wm. duff M'Connolly, Terelagh grana M'Connolly, and Shane m'Hue M'Loghlen, kerns, and Owen m'Shane M'Loghlin, horseman, in co. Leitrim. Security as in 897. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt.—9 Dec. xxviii.

(A considerable portion of this flant, containing a number of additional names, is torn away).

- 4800 (4059.) Pardon to Kedagh m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Gilleglasse m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Edm. oge M'Laughlin, Donell ballagh M'Loughlin, Farrell M'Laughlin, Mulmorrie M'Eastin, of Dromahire, and Gillepatrick M'Nahananghae, of same, kerns, Curbrie M'Tiernan, of Kilcosaghe, Tirelagh M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tiernan, Donogh M'Tiernan, of same, Con O Rwirke, of Ad-dergoyle, Donogh O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Gillepatrick M'Sharre, of same, kern, Hugh M'Sharry, of same, husbandman, Kedagh M'Sharry, of same, and Donill O Murrygan, of Dromahire, kerns, Owen M'Morre, of Loughmoyltagh, Cahill M'Tiernan, of Gortermone, Diermott M'Granill, of Gortolough, Morrogh M'Granill, of Clonlaghill, Morogh M'Loghlen, of Arne, Brian M'Granill, of Dromhirte, Donogh M'Granill, of Moyhell, Conie M'Granill, of Gortaelege, Connor M'Granill, of same, horsemen, Connor O Hisleenan, of Gromyn, Cormock O Hisleenan, Farrell O Hisleenan, of same, and Connor Magarry, of Rowske, husbandmen, Laughlin M'Granill, of Gortolough, and Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gortermone, horsemen, Gillepatrick O Harte, of Dromahire, Hugh O Harte, and Ferdorogh O Harte, of same,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

kerns, Owen cam M'Tiernan, and Tirlagh M'Owan, of same, horsemen, Rorie O Helly, of same, and James m'Hue oge, of Loghemynvrake, kerns, Hugh O Rwirke, of Karr, Cormock O Rwirke, Brian O Rwirke, Ferregh O Rwirke, Owen boy O Rwirke, Laughlin O Rwirke, Phelim oge O Rwirke, Owen m'Donell O Rwirke, Tiernan O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Shane O Rwirke, of Cowloulayne, Tirlagh O Rwirke, and Brian O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Hugh M'Cormocke, of same, husb., Cahall O Rwirke, of same, gent., Brian m'Connoghor O Rwirke, of Grohillagh, Laughlin m'Manus boy O Rwirke, of Cowloulayn, Brian m'Manus boy, of same, gent., Wm. M'Curry, Donill Maccurry, of same, kerns, Teig m'Cowdryke O Rwirke, of Kynnalaghan, Brian O Rwirke, of same, gent., Arle m'Cowdryke, Laughlin m'Farragh, and Farall m'Donogh O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Gales O Mulchonry, of Corlesconyll, gent., Teig m'Cahall reogh, of Clonsaran, husb., Rorie M'Cabe, of Lenenagon, Tirrelagh M'Cabe, of Killowbertan, and Melanighlein M'Cabe, of Legnecoun, galloglasses; Brian M'Gillechynny, of Agholough, husb., Cahire M'Cabe, of Carricke makyan, galloglas, Brian O Rwirke, of Aghovery, Brian O Rwirke, of Dromsillagh, Laughlin O Rwirke, of Carrannagh, and Cahir O Rwirke, of Cloncoricke, gentlemen, Hugh M'Caggan, Oene M'Caggan, and Manus M'Caggan, of same, husbandmen, and Cormock m'Cahall reoghe, of Clonsar, co. Leitrim. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt.—9 Dec., xxviii.

4801 (4013.) Livery to George Gowler, brother and heir of David, brother and heir of John Gowler, late of Cork, gent. Fine £10 English; and £5 for license to alien (except to bodies politic and Irish).—11 Dec., xxviii.

4802 (4008.) Livery to Nich., son and heir of Nich. Deveroux, late of Ballemagire, co. Wexford. Fine £55 2s. 2½d.—22 Dec., xxviii.

4803 (6006.) Surrender by Meiler Magrath, archbishop of Cashel; of the site and possessions of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, leased by 3255. (*Signed*) "Meilerus Ar: Casselen."—*Dated* 28 Dec., xxviii.

4804 (4050.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Meyler English Magrathe, archbishop of Cassbell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Thome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aghnemeall, and the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkeballye Envyne, Killiergteraghe, Ballibey, and Aghincon in Ely, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Aghnemeall excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 11s. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English or Welsh nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale; he shall not levy coyne, livery, &c., and he shall enroll this lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and put in sufficient security for the payment of the rent within one month in the Chief Remembrancer's office.—30 Dec., xxviii.

4805 (4124.) Pardon to Teige ne bully O Flahertie, of Airin, and Owen O Flahertie, of Bunouen, gentlemen, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Teige m'Morogh ny bully, of Oylencourvir, Brian O Flahertie, of Dwne, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Edw. O Flahertie, of Moyculien, Owen og O Flahertie, of Gortencloghaye,

1585.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rob. M'Mortagh, of Bayliclaye, Gilla-Duffe M'Mortagh, Fynghaeron M'Mortaghe, Edw. Owrey, Morogh Morrey, Donell m'Eogane voir, Brian m'Eogaine voir, Mahwyn m'Eogaine voir, Hugh bay M'Connor, of the same, Connor cuny O Dwaine, of Balendwyne, Morogh Morrey, Hugh O'Dwayne, Rich. O'Dwaine, David O Dwaine, of the same, Teige O Kynylloe, of Ballykynylloe, Connor granna, of same, Eogan m'Teige M'Dwdara, of Lehidhegg, Moyler m'Teige M'Dwdara, of same, Connor O Twohill, of Biny, Tirlagh O Twohill, Rwory O Twohill, Brian granna O Twohill, of same, Morogh M'Manus, of Uirasbegg, Cormock glasse, Laughlin M'Corrbry, Dwdara M'Hughe, of same, David m'Wm. M'Davy, of Raighe, Gilladuffe m'Rickard og, of same, Brian m'Connor bwyse, of Ballynakilly, Edw. m'Shane oge, Tiege granna M'Ginane, of same, Teige M'Oary, of Ballym'Owry, Brian oge M'Eury, Moyller M'Eury, Donell m'Teige M'Eury, of same, Moyller M'Eury, of Inisleakin, Donnell m'Mortagh M'Eury, of Ardmore, Ogame m'Donell M'Ewry, Morogh m'Donell M'Eury, of same, Morogh Bradagne M'Carhry, of Bwnoun, Ten-boyd M'William, of Bayly m'Craighe, Dermot Olwy, of Cnoeke, Moyller O Halleraine, of Bearna, Murtagh M'Donell, of Spydell, Jhoneck M'Donogh, of same, Dermott dorogh, of same, Kedogh m'Diermott galta, of Artage, Melaghlin m'Diermott galta, Rowry m'Diermott galta, Manus M'Alesame, Tho. M'Morris, Diermott moore M'Morris, of the same, Rowry glasse M'Cormocke, of Sleave, footman, Ireall M'Meoltally, of Bayly negar, Brian grona M'Hugh, of Orola, Feillim M'Dwill, of Montaghe, Brian daff M'Owen, of same, Teige O Harta, of Glainnehorna, Hugh O Connegaine, of Pohallhane, Tirlagh M'Graine, of Oyolla, Cormock O Flanegaine, of same, Melaghlin kytagh O Flanagaine, Edw. O Flanagaine, of same, Brian O Kelly, of Gallaghe, Dorogha M'Donell, of Toherkeogh, Diermot reaghe O Halley m'Teige vally, Wm. O Moraine, of Fomorde, Teighe M'Gillalea, of same, Edw. duffe m'Bryen m'Rory endivren, Shane m'Edw. M'Melaghlin, of Bearnadearg, Mortagh O Diermoda, of same, Redmund M'Sheeran, of Aill, Tulmataghe Ow[gen, of Dwgarn, Rich. reaghe, of Dowes, Shane M'Richard, of Ballynekilly, James O Dally, of Dwne, Moyller M'Shaes, of Cwllfynn, Shane gywleagha, of Galluolty, Walter Dolfin, of Galbwoly, in counties Galway and Roscoman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—[Dec., xxviii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

1585-6.

4806 (4118.) Pardon to Teig M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, yeoman, Dermot m'Rorie M'Gillephadrick, of Mylagh, Dwl M'Swine, of Kilchy, Diermod m'Teig M'Cormane, of Cahirnoghrow, Mahowne m'Shane M'Doughe, of Kylgwrtine, Donogh O Hogan, of Klourawde, Donogh m'Shwne m'Donell Chare, of Kylchy, Conoghor m'Donnagh M'Rorie, of Tyrovain, Donell O Hehir m'Loughlin riogh, of Cowre, Loughlin og rioghe O Hehir, of same, Shane O Moroghowe, of Daingin brake, Teig O Heher m'Laghlen riogh, of Coure, Owen oge O Mulgue, of Anaghe, Rorie O Mulrony, of Shantwlaghe, Teig O Bolam m'Donell, of Inshie, Conoghor oge M'Mahowne, of Downenewwrog, Donogh M'Gulerioghe, of Pole villine, and Shane O Rwdan, of Ballymulchashill,

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, Diermod m'Fynin M'Gyllephadrick, of Karwehell, Donill oge M'Klanghe, of Cahir m'Klanghe, Diermod m'Donill M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, Mahone vac Donogh M'Diermod, of Kraig Irien, Morough m'Maratie M'Moroghe, of Ballenecally, yeoman, Morough m'Donell vac Teig, of Crosse, yeoman, and Donell grome M'Ynyede, of Donhogan, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4551. —8 Jan., xxviii.

- 4807 (4117.) Pardon to Arte O Rowrke, of Beye, gent., Wm. M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Donell M'Corrine, of Agheare, kern, Owen M'Corrine, of Beye, Shane revagh M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Dermot M'Corrine, of Drombrealia, Manus duff M'Corrine, of Behed, Shane M'Corrine, of Dromgrillen, Fergus boy Mageagan, of Moldendaraghe, and Farrall Magkegan, of same, kerns, Wm. duff O Domnen, of Tolley, Donnogh O Domnen, of same, Melanighen M'Corrine, of Loughnear, Donell M'Kernan, of Clony, Tirelagh Magawran, of Tallagh, and Rory O Farrall, of Aghenaltane, horseman, in co. Letrim. Provisions as in 4551. —11 Jan., xxviii.

- 4808 (4119.) Pardon to John Comyn fitz Andrew, of Limerick, merchant, and David Comyn, of Merhie, co. Clare, yeoman; for the homicide of John Coyne. —17 Jan., xxviii.

- 4809 (4032.) Grant to Coconaght Magwire, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh alias Magwyr's country in the province of Ulster, and the manors, lands, rents, services, and other hereditaments appertaining. Recites his surrender 4682. To hold to him and his heirs for ever, by the service of two knight's fees. Rendering yearly to the Queen, as soon as he shall be discharged from contribution to Tirlagh O Neile, captain of his nation, £120 English; and rendering yearly to the deputy two (called a cast of) good goshawks. He shall answer to all hostings with 20 horsemen and 80 footmen armed, of which footmen 30 shall be good shot and the rest kerns, with victual for 40 days, to serve in the province; and to general hostings to serve in other parts of the Kingdom 10 horsemen, and 30 footmen of whom 15 to be armed as shot, for 40 days. He shall not maintain traitors. When his country is made a county, he shall aid the queen's officers there. He shall permit the free tenants in the country to enjoy their lands, they rendering the rents and services accustomed. He shall when required maintain 80 men with victual and tools, to serve in any part of the province for 6 days. He shall deliver to the queen's forces, when within his country on her service, sufficient cattle at the queen's rate. Provided he fulfil these rents and services, and the orders of the deputy, he shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, forfeited recognizances, and of goods of outlaws, waifs and strays; and also shall have a court baron, and view of frank pledge, within the country. All tenants in the country shall hold of Coconaght and his heirs by military service by such part of a knight's fee as the deputy shall order. All which courts, tenures and privileges the queen wills shall be established at the next parliament. —17 Jan., xxviii.

- 4810 (4090.) Pardon to Cowchonaght Magwire, chief of his nation, Hugh Magwire, his son, John Magwire, son of Magwire of Innyskellen, Donchow oge Magwire, of Rossegrenagh, Patr. Magwire, of Cloncurr, Rorie M'Cabe, of Linneune, Connor oge O Coreran

1585-6.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Conchour, of Irtis, Perfeasse O Dwgenan, of Inishkellen, Brian O Corcorane, Tirrelagh m'Connor M'Elenene, Hugh m'Connor M'Elenene, Shane O Corcorane, of the same, Shane m'Cormock M'Hugh, of Dromean, Teige m'Shane M'Hugh, of Corryllene-neagh, Cormock oge m'Shean M'Hugh, of Dromean, Brian m'Tiernane M'Hugh, of Dromarwill, Neale m'Brian M'Hugh, of Cwlelarmor, Brian oge m'Brian M'Hugh, of Dromarwill, Edm. oge M'Hugh, of Gartnakelly, Cahill duffe M'Hugh, of Cruagh-drom, Cormuck cayagh M'Hugh, of Tullaghe, Felyme m'Neal M'Caffrie, of Chorrie, Tirrelagh m'Neale M'Caffrie, of Innisdacarne, John m'Neale M'Caffrie, of same, Rory boy m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Innisfrye, Donchoe m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Dromore, Teige m'Teige M'Caffrie, of Machayrodawan, Donel M'Abe, of Gartemcharre, Nele m'Foele Macabe, of Dromedavoullge, Hugh OChorcan m'Melaghlin, of Kynelyawe, Neale m'Pheilm M'Caffrie, of Corry, Philip M'Caffrie, of Innyscoillecharney, Darby m'Colla M'Sye, of Inniskellen, Matthew O Lonine, of the Arde, Agbye O Hossye, of Baele Iasey, Ferrall oge O Fillan, of Boey, Patr. M'Bradye, of Aghotyduffe, Cherwoy O Hoghassy, of Balyashye, Owen Macabe, of Inniskellen, Wm. oge O Corcorane, of same, Coonaght M'Hugh, of Clonimaley, Donchow oge M'Hugh, of same, Patr. oge Magwire, of Seachindewe, and Redmund Magwire, of Claoinis, in co. of Eneskellen. Provided that Cowehonaght Magwire appear before the governor within thirty days when required; and that he and the others behave well towards the queen. Granted on the submission of Cowehonaght, and for a fine of 500 beeves to be paid to Patr. m'Donough Brady, who is appointed by the Crown to receive them.—18 Jan., xxviii.

4811 (4029.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donnogh M'Morrough, of Clanharrick, co. Wexford, Brian M'Garrauld, of Clannolin, same co., and Onora fitz Donchae an Monghoy. Security as in 897.—18 Jan., xxviii.

4812 (4121.) Pardon to Donogho m'Shonyne I Gowen, of Kildromfertan, James m'Shonyne, Owen m'Hugh I Gowen, Nich. m'Shonyne I Gowen, Brian m'Shonyne I Gowen, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Win. O Lynce, of Aghenoy, Caldll m'Turlagh m'Win. O Lynce, of same, Gillespatrick m'Turlagh roe O Lynce, Cahill gortagh O Lynce, of Barorowny, Gyllyse boy m'Cahill charry O Lynce, of same, Donell m'Cahill charry, of same, Turlagh m'Bryen O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Owen m'Hugh O Lynce, Bryen m'Melaghlen m'Geffrey O Lynce, of Coshrab, Turlagh O Serrydane m'Edm. of Carragh, Hugh m'Laughlen raba O Lynce, of same, Hugh O Gowen m'Owen O Gowen, of Kildromfertan, Brian m'Turlagh m'Farry O Rely, Melaghlen buy m'Briane O Lynce, Brian m'Mahowna m'Donell O Lynce, Edm. buy m'Bryen moyle O Rely, Ferrall m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, Brian m'Rich. O Rely, Philip m'Tirrelagh O Lynce, Cahill m'Gillespatrick O Serrydane, Patr. m'Hugh O Sladdy, Conoghor ro m'Hugh duffe O Lynce, Connor m'Cowehonaght O Lynce, Owen m'Bryen O Rely, Brian m'Owen, Bryan m'Shane m'Bryen, Donogh m'Shane, Hugh m'Shane m'Brian O Rely, Cahir m'Connor O Rely, Glasane m'Connor m'Bryen O Rely, Brian m'Connor O Rely, Ferrall m'Tho. M'Garrott, Shane m'Thomas, Edm. m'Mulmory O Rely, Tho. m'Edm. O Rely, Cahir O Rely, of Cappany, Edm. m'Felim O Rely, Shane m'Cahir, of same,

1585-6

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell m'Connor O Rely, Katherine Beestaghe of Party, Feilim m'James, of Carne, Owen m'Phelim, of same, James m'Feilim, of same, Hugh m'Glassny O Rely, Edm. m'Bryen, Turlagh boy m'Bryen O Rely, Cahir m'James oge, Hugh m'James oge O Rely, Owen m'Shane O Rely, Tho. m'Shane O Rely, Hugh m'Shane O Rely, Brian m'Mulmory O Rely, Garrot m'Mulmory, Feilym m'Mulmory, Shane m'Owen O Rely, Connor m'Owen O Rely, Garrot m'Owen O Rely, Molmory m'Owen O Rely, Edm. m'Owen O Rely, Cahill boy m'Shane O Rely, Ferrall m'Thomas oge, Molmory m'Tirlagh, of Party, Bryan M'Edmond, Connor O Mully, Hugh m'Bryen bane O Rely, Cahir m'Gillysa O Rely, Molmory m'Gillysa O Rely, Donell m'Gillysa O Rely, Shane m'Hugh O Rely, James m'Hugh O Rely, Tirlagh m'Gillisa O Rely, Brian m'Gillisa O Rely, Feilim M'Owen, of Edenport, Donell m'Owen O Rely, of same, Brian m'Melaughlin raba O Lince, and Connor m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467, and provided that they have received no pardon, and committed no offence worthy of death since 28th Nov., 1584.—19 Jan, xxviii.

4313 (4122.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Magawranstowne, Phelim m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Collenghe, Edm. m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Lysenower, Manus oge m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Coor, Ferriell m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Killsollaghe, Cormock m'Edm. m'Shauglas Magawran, of Gortmoyle, Tirlagh m'Cormock m'Edm. Magawran, of Gortcolleran, Garrett m'Edm. m'Shauglas Magawran, of Augherym, Gillernewe m'Garrot m'Edm. Magawran, of same, Cormock m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Cartronnacakey, Teig oge m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Aghholagh, Tirlagh m'Ferdorrough m'James M'Bryen, of Cartronnacakey, Cahill m'Ferdorrough M'Brian, of Coranmore, Owne m'Ferdorrough m'James M'Brien, of same, Edm. m'Cormock m'Ferrall Magawran, of Kilfert, Philip m'Peirce m'Ferrall Magawran, of Lysenower, Hugh m'Hugh m'Wm. Irielli, of Droumlain, Patr. m'Hue m'Wm. Irielli, of same, Moyle-Shaughelen m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, John m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Henry m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Donel m'Gillpatrick m'Hue Irielli, Edm. m'Hue m'Hue Irielli, Gillpatrick m'Tho. m'Gillpatrick Irielli, Shane m'Morris m'Mahowne Irielli, Fershy m'Peirce m'Gillvally Magoyne, Philip m'Tho. m'Shane Magoyne, Philip m'Shane m'Philip Magoughrae, Tirrelagh m'Cormock m'Philip Magoughran, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Gillpatrick Ioman, Tho. m'Brian m'Tho. I Connoughty, Connor m'Brian m'Shane O Rely, of Cocolnasillonghe, Shane m'Edm. boy O Rely, Tirlagh O Rely, and Donell m'William Gonaghe alias Conrah, of Slernag in Queen's Co. Provisions as in 4812.—19 Jan., xxviii.

4314 (4056.) Pardon to John Barry, of Liscurrall, co. Cork, gent., Philip Malefount, of same, horseman, Diernod Brigaghe, Teig m'Donell oge, Philip boye M'Edmond, Edm. duff M'Calley, of same, kerns, Donell m'Cormock M'Oyne, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Rich. m'Shaimes Barry, of Lisgriffin, gent., Donnoghoe m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Kilevyne, Donell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Connoghoe m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Owen m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of same, yeomen, Connoghoe O Hencointeyhe alias Connoghoe M'Diermodie, of Coswandynne, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Lombard, of Buttevant,

1585-6.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Rich. Roche fitz Philip fitz James, of Kinsale, merchant, Elicia fitz Roh. Walter, of same, widow, Katherine Monighane, of same, widow, Owen m'Donnogh O'Sheine, of Lohirt, yeoman, Wm. m'Gylleduff Y Moroghoe, of same, hushandman, Katherine fitz Owen Y Kief, of same, widow, Oway nyn Oyne M'Egane, of same, widow, Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y Moroghoe, of same, hush., Donnell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Monilly, and Teig M'Donell, of same, horsemen, Roh. Miaghe fitz Patr., of Kinsale, gent., Rich. fitz Wm. Prendergast, hush., Garret fitz James fitz Tho. Barry, yeoman, Arte m'Donnell Y Kief, of Rathcormock, gent., Tho. Dericke, of same, kern, and Tho. Hurley, horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 Jan., xxviii.

- 4815 (5897.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Knogher O Knogher, late of Irraghte I Knogher co. Kerry, gent. Receiving £20 English annually from the custodians of the lands.—5 Feb. xxviii.

- 4816 (6370.) Charter (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., 1585,) to Richard Traunte, provost, and the hurgesses and commonalty of Dinglecushe, co. Kerry, incorporating them as the sovereign, hurgesses, and commonalty of the town. They are annually to elect a sovereign from the hurgesses and commonalty, who is to be sworn in by his predecessor, and to have a mace. The franchises are to extend a mile from the town every way, towards the river Bealenycloughe on the east, Come-Inolle on the west, a mountain called Connor on the north, and a place called Beanehane on the south. The corporation to have a guild merchant with hause and other liberties as in Drogheda. The ports of Ventrye, Smerewicke, and Ferters creek, to be within the jurisdiction of the town; and the corporation is to have all customs and the cockpit of the port of Dinglecushe and these others, excepting the impost on wines, and wrecks of the sea. The lands of Harperstone granted for common of pasture, the hawks breeding there excepted. The sovereign to be keeper and justice of the peace, with power to enquire on oath of all felonies, murders, and offences, within the town and franchises (reserving the rights of Michael Apsley as clerk of the peace and crown), and of intrusions into lands and tenements, and matters concerning workmen and goods; he is to be escheator and coroner, and no extern sheriff, escheator or coroner shall enter the town in the exercise of his office. A house formerly helonging to John Hussey, attainted, is granted in free socage, without rent, for a prison, and the corporation may have their common hall in it; the gaol to be kept by their officers. They may have all fines; the inhabitants shall not be compelled to serve on extern juries by reason of tenements in the town (*this clause struck out before delivery*). The town to be a free burgh; all inhabitants to be free of toll, lusage, passage and other customs, except impost of wines, in all ports of Ireland. The hurgesses inhabiting the town and liberties shall not be taken on a military expedition for longer than from sunrise to sunset, except on special mandate by the deputy or the president of Munster on urgent occasions. The corporation shall hold a council four times a year and make ordinances for the government of the town. They are to have the return of all writs, the royal officers not to enter except on default of the sovereign. They

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

are to have all previously existing liberties ; and may have their bargeage land within the franchises as freely as ever granted to them.—(*Dated in margin*), 7 Feb., 1585.

This charter is stated by the Commissioners on Municipal Corporations not to have been actually granted. They were perhaps only acquainted with the Queen's letter.

4817 (4026.) Grant to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent. ; of English, the office of general clerk of the markets throughout the realm as well within liberties as without, with all fees belonging to the office. To hold during good behaviour. He shall yearly certify to the Exchequer all fines. Recites that divers disorders are daily committed in buying and selling by false weights and measures and other deceitful means, for want of such an officer.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4818 (4108.) Pardon to Rich. Manwayringe, gent. ; for the slaying of Nich. Colton at Dublin. Colton's next heir having withdrawn the prosecution.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4819 (5512.) Grant (under queen's letter 15 Dec. last) to Peter Graunte, of Waterforde ; of a pension of 2s. sterling a day, till he get a lease of lands of equal value.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4820 (5845.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rich. Meredith, A.M., S.T.D., dean of S. Patrick's, Richard Thompson, treasurer of same, George Dormer, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., Nich. Hally, Michael Fitz Symons, and Tho. Spensfelde, learned in the law ; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a cause concerning the will of James Goodman, of Lughnanstowne, between Rich. Goodman, and John Welsh, of Sheangemagh, gent.—15 Feb., xxviii.

4821 (4017.) Grant to Paul Maylard, gent. ; of the office of general keeper of the records in Brymynghame's Tower in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Laurence Hollingshead, gent., had.—16 Feb., xxviii.

4822 (5511.) Grant (under queen's letter 31 March, xxv.) to Lawrence Taffe, of Moymet, gent. ; of a pension of 4s. a day, for life, in succession to Richard Keies, late pensioner. Richard Wodd and Roger Lucas before him in rotation for permanent pensions having been provided for. In consideration of his service, and of his father having been slain by the rebels.—22 Feb., xxviii.

4823 (6114.) Pardon to Giles Cornewall, esq. ; for an alienation to him by Katherine Brereton, widow, of the lands of Ballirichard, co. Dublin (*see* 3282) ; and license to convey to Nathaniel Dillon, gent., clerk of the council.—4 March, xxviii.

4824 (4021.) Grant to Tho. Greame ; of the place of a horseman, which Tho. Kings, deceased, held. To hold for life, with 9d. ster. a day.—5 March, xxviii.

4825 (4116.) Pardon to James Minghe and James Roche, of Kinsali, merchants ; for the homicide of Jasper Wager, late of Tractane, co. Cork, John Wager, of same, gentlemen, Egidius Teason, and John Hans, of same, yeomen, and for escape from the prison at Cork. They are to give security for good conduct.—8 March, xxviii.

4826 (4110.) Pardon to James Lombarde, of Buttevant, gent., Edm. Kelly, kern, Finin m'Dermot M'Carty, of Twynyndromyn, yeoman, Tho. O Conell, of Castledowns, Conoghor O Kif, and Donell O Gary, kerns, Rich. fitz Rob. Hodney, of Lysly, yeoman,

K

1585-6.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. fitz John Barry, of Castlelions, yeoman, Tho. fitz Richard, of same, Donogh O m'Conogh oge O Kif, James m'Garrett Barry, of Ballygulea, David fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Philip fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Eady Barry, of Bregog, Wm. fitz John moell Barry, of Castlelyons, Donoghoe m'Diermod O Swlivan, Edm. Magnier, of Oriry, yeoman, John Layles, of same, James fitz Wm. M'Gibbon, and John m'Donogh beg M'Carty, yeomen, Ellen ny Kif, Teig O Kif, yeoman, James m'William M'Edward, John Carrall, Tho. Dowly, John Dowly, Nich. Cursye, and Philip O Makessy, of Fanteston, yeomen, Edm. Harbert, of Cahirmoithill, clerk, Teig M'Cluáiy, of Ballyrobert, gent., Tho. O Healy, of Cahirdonesak, husbandman, Ralph Nugent, of Rosse, Cormock m'Owen M'Phelim, of Tymoleg, Teig m'Conogh ny stielogh, late of Poleneleng, and Donell m'Donogh O Moroghe, of Ballyea, yeomen, Wm. m'Donogh O Moroghe, of Blarney, kern, Donell m'Wm. O Moroghe, of Knockanmore, Diermod m'Owen M'Egan, of Cloghe roe, yeoman, Shane m'Teig O Morougho, of Macromp, kern, Moelmaury m'Donnagh bane M'Swyne, Donogh O Riordan, of Kilebarry, horseman, Boelagh m'Owen M'Egan, of Aghynagh, hush., and Philip O Swlivan, of Ardea, gent., in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638; the first six persons excepted from all but the proviso for security.—10 March, xxviii.

4827 (4047.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles Russell, gent.; of the whole river of the Bann in the north parts of Ireland, in the province of Ulster, and the taking of salmon and all other fishing in the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10, and for any year in which he shall peaceably enjoy the fishing without interruption, £40. Provisions as in 4254. Lessee shall enroll his lease in the Auditor-General's office within three months.—10 March, xxviii.

4828 (4003.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of a house in Fethard, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary, in the tenure or occupation of Rich. Lahive (rent, [13s. 4d.]), a house and garden adjoining, in the tenure of James Hackett (6s. 8d.). land in the burgagery of Fethard, in the tenure of Rich. Hackett (3s.), land in the burgagery called Gortenehawne *aughies* Waterfield, in the tenure of Johanna White, widow of Rich. Hackett (4s.), 1 acre in the field called the Right-acre in the burgagery of Fethard, in tenure of same (16d.), a rood of land containing seven ridges at Gortenehawbege in said burgagery on the north part of same (2d.), a house in the town in the tenure of Tho. Vyn (*qu.* Vyner) (6s.), Trinitie land in the tenure of Redmund Mocleare (4s.), a house by the old gate in our Ladie's street in same town in the tenure of Wm. Naishe (4s.), land in the burgagery in the Brode field, in the occupation of Tho. Vyn (*qu.* Vyner), and Redmund Everard, gentlemen (2s. 8d.), another house in the town in the tenure of Matthew fitz Derbye Kyruan (6s.); the rectory of Killerick, in the co. of Cross Tipperary (20s.); a ruinous messuage in Youghill, co. Cork, called Beane's gate (*written also* great) house, by the common gate of the town on the north, a little toft lying between the said messuage on the north and Unyake's land on the south, and from the common wall on the north to the common street on the west (18d.), another toft adjoining it lying from Uniak's land on the north to Copinger's land on the south, and from the wall

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the east to the street on the west (12d.), a great garden without the walls, and not far from the north gate, lying from the Abbey lane on the north to the common lane on the south, and from the high way on the east to Galvan's lands on the west (12d.), another garden in the Church lane lying from the Church lane on the north to Uynack's land on the south, and from the land of the late earl of Desmond on the east to the Colledge lands on the west (3d.), another garden and toft on the north of the Church lane lying from Collyn's lands on the north to the land of the church on the south, and from the land of Patr. Walshe on the east to that of the late earl of Desmond on the west (12d.), the ruinous house of Morish Geyrie, and a little messuage adjoining, lying from Arthure's land on the north to Liston's land on the south, and from the wall on the east to the common street on the west (3s.), two messuages near the Key lane, lying from the Key lane on the north to Anias lands on the south, and from the common wall on the east to the common street (3s. 4d.), a park or close of land lying between the house of sick or lepers and Collyn's park (8d.), in Youghill. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £4 3s. 11d. If any of the parcels be found to belong to the college or warden of Youghill, the grant of them to be void.—12 March, xxviii.

4829 (4006.) Commission to John fitz Edmond, sheriff of co. Cork; English. to execute martial law in that county during his tenure of that office, as in 218.—14 March, xxviii.

4830 (5835.) Appeal by Daniel, bishop of Kildare, from a sentence of Robert Conwaye, LL.D., official of the archbishop of Dublin, reversing a sentence of deprivation by the bishop against William Sever, a Romish clerk. The letters are drawn by Roland Cowyck, of the diocese of London, notary public, at the house of Goodlacus Drawater, in the parish of S. Warburge, Dublin, and witnessed by John Brierton, A.M., David Nayland, Robert Myles, and Patrick Bowden, literates.—Dated 15 March, xxviii. See 4884.

4831 (4112.) Pardon to Donell cron O Flahertie, in co. Galway, gent., Edm. Grans, John Bourke fitz Moylre bane, Hugh M'Shane, kern, Owen M'Shane, Conor M'Shane, Shane M'Owen, Evier M'Brien, Moroghowe M'Moriertagh, Moyler oge M'Moyler duf, Edm. M'Henry, Rory M'Donoghue, and Brian M'Edmond reoughe, all of same, Rorie oge M'Donill, of co. Mayo, Cahir M'Donell, of same, and Edm. oge M'Hugh, of co. Galway, kerns, John boy, and Mulmorie M'Hugh, his brother, of same, gentlemen, Tho. M'Hubart, of co. Mayo, kern, Moylre m'William bully, of co. Galway, kern, and James m'Jeffrey Dalton, of Williamston, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638.—15 March, xxviii.

4832 (4111.) Pardon to John oge Fitz Patrick, gent., Teige O Dwygyn, John oge O Dwygyn, yeomen, brothers of Corbeh of Kill, Donogh oge m'Donogh Kyoghe, surgeon, Gilleneneave O Magher and Melaughlin M'Donell, freeholders, James Shortall, of Ballyloosan, gent., Sawry ny Khalleh, of Chahir, widow, Wm. M'Rorie and Diermod O Dowly, kerns, Tho. M'Donoghue, Teig O Bergyn, kern, and Donell Peallane, kern. Provisions as in 4638.—16 March, xxviii.

4833 (4041.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, English. sir H. Wallop, vicetreasurer, Roh. Gardynere, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, sir N. White, master of the rolls, sir

K 2

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edw. Waterhouse, one of the privy council, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Edw. Fitz Symon, sergeant at laws, Ch. Calthorp, attorney general, and Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor; to enquire into and redress abuses affecting the revenue from first fruits and twentieth parts of benefices, the receipt of the great seal, accounts of sheriffs, fines by the ecclesiastical commissioners, the court of faculties, the diminishing of the revenue, the great arrears thereof, and divers other negligences.—19 March (?), xxviii.

- 4834** (4114.) Pardon to James Stack, of [], gent., in co. Kerry, Rich. Fitz Eligot, of same, gent., Owen O Dala, Gerrott Brenaghe, Wm. O Dulocienta and Reiry O Duleycyenta, kerns, Wm. O Sovaine, husbandman, Teige O Galevaine, labourer, Dermot O Cahill, Wm. oge O Die, priest, John Fitz Nicholas, kern, all of the same, Morish guncagh Stack, gent., Tho. Joie, of same, husb., Mal[] O Shanchane, of same, yeoman, and Conoghor M'Donell, of same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4645.—21 March, xxviii.

- 4835** (4115.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Gilleston, sheriff of Roscommon; for all offences committed in the execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to George Nugent, of Foyolie, gent., Gerald M'Grannill, of Dromod, Tirlagh M'Grannill, Donill M'Grannill, Fercall oge M'Grannill, Brian m'Cahill M'Grannill, and Melanaghlin m'Cahill M'Grannill, of same, horsemen, Donill m'Cahill M'Garry, of Laggan, husb., Dermot boy O Hanly, of same, gent., Teige ballagh M'Grannill, of same, kern, Dermot duffe O Hanly and Fergannanin O Hanly, of same, horsemen, Katherine ny Carle, of Lissened, widow, Coconaghe O Corkran, of Tulleke, horseman, Dwaltagh m'Edm. M'Kelly, of Toyaleige, husb., Loughlin M'Carle, of Skrecock, Donill O Moran, of Cloinvrennan, Shane m'Tamultagh M'Diermot, of Oghtertree, horsemen, Gilpatrick M'Quin, of Dromard, kern, Rorie grance m'Phelim M'Gilliduffe, of Kreggie, horseman, Brian roe m'Tirlagh coragh, of same, kern, Melanaghlin duff M'Diermot, of Drombarlogh, horseman, Brian reogh Morvernagh, of Oyolowe, husbandman, Andrew fitz Tho. Nugent, of Gilleston, Edm. m'Donill boy O Ferral, of Laggan, horsemen, Conor M'Gilleleolin, of Mologhmor, and Donogh M'Gilleleolin, of same, husbandmen, Melanaghlin m'Conor M'Grannill, of Dromed, and Gillegrame m'Conor, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Kelly, of Termon, fisher, and Shane O Bradan, of Laggan, tailor, in coe. Roscommon and Leitrim. Provisions as in 4638; Rob. Nugent excepted.—21 March, xxviii.

- 4836** (4113.) Pardon to Owen O Gormagan, of Grangeforth, co. Carlow, farmer. Security as in 897. The pardon shall not extend to intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 March, xxviii.

1586.

- 4837** (4023.) Grant to Anthony Stoughton, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber alias Star Chamber, usually held in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Laurence Hollingshed or any other had.—1 April, xxviii.

- 4838** (4109.) Pardon to James Leflan, of Greystowne, gent., sheriff of co. Tipperary; for all offences committed in execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to Edw. Mores, of

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Greystown, and Owen M'Clanegbi, of same, kemas, Rich. Grace, of same, horseman, Wm. Burke fits David and John O Mesgher, of same, kemas, Walter Laffan, of Catigounstowne, Peirce Laffan, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Cantwell, of Poistowne, Edm. Burke, of Ballyhomas, and Redmund Burke, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Laffan, of Greallagh, horseman, Edm. Grace, of Sarde, gent., Dermot duff M'William, of Ballyhomas, kema, Geoffrey Brytt, of Lysmoreherti, husb., James lieghe Grace, of Sarde, kema, Peirce St. John, of Kyldenale, gent., Rob. Morys, of Greystowne, kema, John Burke, of Kellinkaske, gent., and John Grace fits Water, of Ballycuddy, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Provisions as in 4638; James Laffan excepted.—8 April, xxviii.

4839 (6115.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Perselstowne, co. Westmeath, gent.; for offences against the statutes of 28 & 42 Edw. III. against persons continuing under-sheriff for more than one year consecutively.—10 Ap., xxviii.

4840 (5896.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Hasting Vase, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Maurice Roch, late of Cork; and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £9, and retaining £9 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, £3.—12 Ap., xxviii.

4841 (5898.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Davyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anastacia, daughter and heiress of Christopher Galwaye, late of Corcke, merchant, and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 English, and retaining £6 10s. Eng. for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s.—13 Ap., xxviii.

4842 (4027.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxviii.) to Roger Wilbraham, esq.; of the office of principal and general solicitor at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smythas had.—19 April, xxviii.

4843 (4040.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. O Chane, clerk; of the ruinous chapel of Kilmarry with appurtenances in Townewater in the barony of Ballamoe, and land of Kilmarrye and Lysruobegge, co. Galway. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—19 April, xxviii.

4844 (4107.) Pardon to John O Maly alias Shane ne sholte, Owen O Maly, of Caharnamarte, Dermot O Maly, of Belchlare, Manye m'Rory M'Manye, of Atifermans, Rory M'Many, Owen m'Brian M'Manye, Connor m'Brian M'Manye, of same, Connor oge O Morane, of Clhar, Brian rivagb O Morane, John M'Melaghlin, Hue M'Melachlin, Donchue m'Toole rooe, Owen Marrey m'Toole rooe, of same, Owen og M'Toole, of Doymor, Teige M'Toole, of Inisturke, Tho. M'Toole, of same, Teige m'Connor oge M'Toole, of Doymor, Redmund m'Tbo. M'Gibbon, of Cikalache, Tibbot m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of same, John m'Tbo. M'Gibbon of same, Tho. m'Filbine M'Gibbon, of Doymaccone, Moyler m'Tho. oge M'Gibbon, of same, Colla m'Riccard M'Gibbon, of Ailmor, Ricard oge m'Ricard M'Gibbon, of same, Brian og m'Brian revy, of Climbrenna, Ricard m'Edmond Dirby, of Clidire, Edm. oge m'Edmond Dirby, of same, and Hugh boy m'Brian M'Donell, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4638.—20 April, xxviii.

4845 (4022.) Grant to John Jones; of the office of gaoler or keeper English. of the county gaol of Corcke. To hold during good behaviour,

1586

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

with the usual fees. He is to give good security in £200 for the due execution of the office.—23 April, xxviii.

4846 (4025.) Grant to Walter Larence, gent.; of the office of gaoler English. or keeper of the gaol of the Nass, being the common gaol of the co. Kildare. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. He shall give security in £200 for the execution of his office.—23 April, xxviii.

4847 (5902.) Grant to Henry Sheffelde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Unyacke, late of Yoghall, co. Cork, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, 20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s.—23 Ap., xxviii.

4848 (4098.) Pardon to Fynyn m'Owen m'Dermody M'Cartye, of Eneekine, gent., Owen m'Dermody m'Donnell M'Cartye, and Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane Omtorghne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Ea m'Teig M'Conellye, of Carne, husbandman, Philip huy m'Donogh m'Connoghor O Coughlane, of Kylhriten, horseboy, Donogh m'Teige m'Donnell ruoy O Cullane, of Culintany, yeoman, Moriortagh M'Bryen, of the Old Courte, hush., Donnoghe M'Bryen, of same, yeoman, Donnogh m'Donell M'Knealy, of Moyny, kern, Charagh m'Donogh M'Cartye, of Tawny, hush., Donogh m'Curmoeke m'Donell balloghe, of Caraghe, kern, Rob. Hode, of Kylbrytaine, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rob. Fitz Jerroud, of Curt m'Cheroud, hush., Derman rowe m'Shane Igille, of Kylbrytane, horseboy, and Rich. m'William m'Richard oge, of Killekohon, husbandman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 April, xxviii.

4849 (4024.) Grant to Roscius Connor, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and assizes for the whole province of Ulster, and for the counties of Downe, and Kavane called O Reylies Brenye, and the several counties in the province. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the usual fees.—30 April, xxviii.

4850 (4020.) Grant to John Tompkins, gent.; of the office of general examiner of all deponents to be examined in causes before the governor of the province of Conaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as any person had who exercised the office without letters patent.—4 May, xxviii.

4851 (4030.) Presentation of Rich. Meredith, s.t.b., to the rectory of Loghreagh, diocese of Clonfert, vacant by the incapacity of the pretended incumbent, Malachy O Hogan, a layman.—4 May, xxviii.

4852 (4049.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gamahel English. Cruyse, gent.; of two water mills in and about the city of Limerick, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—6 May, xxviii.

4853 (4086.) Pardon to Feaghe m'Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecorr, co. Dublin, gent., Reix Toole, his wife, Tirlagh and Phelim, his sons, Moriortagh M'Edmond, of Cowletowre, Donogh M'Moriortaghe, of Monghan keill, and Conoghor m'Mahoun O Cullen, of Ballethane, freeholders, Joan Birne, widow of Edm. Tallon, Patr. Comin, of Ballenecorr, and Moriortagh m'Mahoun O Hernan, of same, yeomen, Patr. m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of Johnstown, and Brian m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of same, horsemen, Melaghlin

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Garraitt M'Donell, of Cronerowe, Ferrall O Cullan, of Lyekin, Owen m'Teig O Donell, of Kilbride, and Donogh m'Teig O Dowell, of same, freeholders, and Cahir m'Brien M'Cahir alias Cahir Egian, in said co. Security as in 897.—15 May, xxviii.

- 4854 (4106.) Pardon to Brian oge duf M'Swine, Edm. gangagh Condon, of Marshallston, gent., Owen m'Brien oge, David Twiden, Dermot m'Donell oge O Murhilly, Donogh m'Dermodie O Driscoill, Conoghor m'Teig O Hawmraghan, Conoghor oge O Harmedy, Dermot m'Donell O Driscoill, Owen m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Donell m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Diernot m'Teig ny muckillagh M'Cartie, Diernot m'Edm. O Downleigh, Donogh m'Dermody O Downy, Philip O Dargame, Tho. Coggain fitz Peirs, Philip Coggain fitz Edm., John Coggain fitz Rich., Tho. Coggain fitz Rich., Cahill O Conoghor, Teig m'Diarmody Y Moragho, and John roe M'Yvallowlize, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638. The first two persons excepted from the provisions except that for security.—15 May, xxviii.

- 4855 (4101.) Pardon to Donell gormae M'Connell, Alexander M'Connell, and Randall M'Ynesse, gentlemen, in co. Antrim.—16 May, xxviii.

- 4856 (4102.) Pardon to Redmund Dofin, of Rarodda, Patr. Dofin, of same, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cugg, of Bayllyknoma, Redmund m'Henry reagh, of Ysherklerame, Owen m'Shane O Fahy, of Dunsandir, Tyrelaugh O Kings, of Ragorgine, Moyller M'Richard, of Rynnyle, Edm. M'Owen, of Kilmene, Bryen m'Nicoll O Clontaine, of Balenvonyn, Walter leigh M'John, of Doiry, Melaghlin rwoe O Brwynaine, of Loughreaghe, Edm. dorrough m'Henry Kieghe, of Lyanicoll, Hugh m'Donogh O Kelly, of Rahanlon, Connor O Brodir, of Forure, Malaughlin m'Owen M'Teige, of Karyne, Wm. Loynneaghe, of Keapaghinoona, Shane m'Dermot O Mally, of Cnogfeagh, Loughlin oge O Mally, of same, Wm. O Brodir, of Forure, Redmund O Brodir, of same, Donogh m'Rwory O Fahy, Juan namona ny Haghnus, of Billigast, Hugh O Fahy, of Clwynomvyne, Gilladuffe O Heyn, of Castelnacked, Wm. m'Rich. M'Cremoyne, of same, Redmund m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballymacraghe, Hugh m'Teige M'Fynine, of [] Jeoragh, Morish m'Hugh O Keny, of Tullery, Hugh O Keny, of same, Shane O Heigher, of same, Cosny O Kelly, of Rahanlonie, Eigneaghan O Kelly, of same, John Conway, of Esketine, Bryan O Helly, of Claghurocky, Malaughlin O Kelly, of Kilmona, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, of Tullery, Edm. m'Henry M'Richard, of Krignituria, Edm. m'Ulick bwyne, of same, Donogh O Neaghine, of Clwntwoskirt, priest, Donnell M'Teige, of Keatraghe Myhell, Rich. M'Gilladuff, of Ballencarry, Shane Oingha O Fahy, Shane bwyne O Hoghegane, of Clostockin, Margaret ny Laherty, of Bwnevon, Mortagh [] M'Enry, of Ballym'Enry, Edm. M'Robart, of Aird, Moiller M'Bryen, of Tullokihaine, Edm. Syullagh, of Spedell, Owen M'Hugh, of same, Teig O Halloraine, of Ohiry, Fiagha crone O Halloraine, of same, Teig m'Fynine O Halloraine, of same, Sheonagh reagh O Halloraine, of same, Owen m'Sheonagh O Halloraine, of same, Connor O Dea, of Dysert, Tyrelagh O Hein, of Kaherrellaine, gent., Derby Cornacke, of Kilkrenaght, Moyller M'Shane, of Tally laegh, gent., Donnell glasse, of Cloighe Baillimore, Donogh M'Edward, of Galway, Edm. m'Tyboyd m'William Joye, Brian O Hein, of

1886.

PARDONS.—ELIZABETH.

Leidigan, Edm. m'Shane oge, of Inveran, Teige m'Edm. reaghe, of Lym, Brian m'Edm. Reagh, of same, Edm. sallagh O Flahertie, of Aird, Murragh O Keny m'Morise, of Carnighe, Arth M'Gnavyne, of Crannagh, and Donnogh m'Donogh O Kenkenane, of Trastreraghe, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638. Fine 2s. 6d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—16 May, xxviii.

4857 (4104.) Pardon to James Golde, late of Limerick, gent., indicted at the sessions at Limerick before Tho. Norreys, esq., vice president of Munster, and other commissioners, for permitting the escape from the gaol of Limerick in the xxi., xxii., and xxv. years of the reign, of Geoffrey M'Ullig, of Barriestowne, co. Limerick, charged with homicide, Rickard m'Ullige M'Mellerey, of Cowlhenane, Brian duff, of Drumlarie, David O Heyne, of Ballebrickene, Margaret nyne Thomas, and James O Kearney, of Killytyle, yeoman, charged with treason, and Teig O Hee, of Bryttas, charged with felony, all in co. Limerick.—16 May, xxviii.

4858 (4105.) Pardon to Joan ny Coda, Joan ny Felane, Anstace ny Hallowe, and Wm. m'Teig O Cownan, in co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—16 May, xxviii.

4859 (4068.) Pardon to Tho. O Hogan, gent., Ellen ny Gwyer, his wife, Ogan m'Donell O Hogan, Donell mac Teige O Duyr, Dermot m'Donell O Duyr, Dermot mac Laughlin O Duyr, Mahowne m'Edm. O Duyr, Edm. m'Teige O Duyr, Tyrelagh mac Donell O Conygan, Tho. O Dovir, and Erevan mac Wm. O Conygan; co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638. No fees to be taken, another pardon of the same nature having passed in error.—17 May xxviii.

4860 (4103.) Pardon to Donogh O Connell, of Dangenbreake, yeoman, Laughlin oge M'Loughlin, of Clownleurtie, Hugh M'Conmee, of Bealtehenan, and Tirrelagh mantagh, of Cleanaghe, gentlemen, Marchow M'Trican, of Townafearna, husbandman, Donnell M'Gorman, of Cloghans, and Donnell m'Brien na Forryrie, of Finia, gentlemen, Conghor oge m'Connor M'Mahowny, of Donagorog, Teig M'Brodie, of Knockinalbie, Diernod O Kealaghan, of Bonratie, Teig m'Mahowny M'Own, of Mehill, Brian m'Teig O'Brien, of Baellyrvernan, Cahill O Rowghan, of Inisheronan, Donogh O Rowghan, of same, Wm. Eneas, of Bonraty, Connor O Connell, of the Moy, Wm. O Connell, of same, and Tho. M'Valtisan, of Donagan, yeomen, Owen M'Sowny, of Kilkie, gent., Art M'Robert, of Clonrawde, and Donnell O Mulchine, of same, yeomen, Donnell M'Teig, of Castleton, gent., Teig M'Clanchie, of Knockfin, Reirie O Hellie, of same, Teig Grana, of Donanahiz, Brian O Bradigan, of Kilkie, Cormuck O Bradigan, Diernod O Beallan, Connor M'Tirrelaghe, Mahon O Beallan, Conor O Madigan, Donogh M'Brien, of same, and Cowmea M'Teig, of Tullaghmore, yeomen, Berie M'Conor, of Feartan, gent., Donnell M'Gillymowe, of Dromollan, yeoman, Donnell O Lym, of Backe, hnsb., Tho. m'Wm. beg Purcell, Moriartagh O Tyn, of Smythestown, yeoman, Rob. Lassie, of Anaghe, yeoman, and Tirrelagh merigagh O'Brien, of Ballyassie, gent., in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4638.—18 May, xxviii.

4861 (4099.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, kn't., of Cloghran, King's co., Conne M'Cormocke, of Milton, and Cormock oge M'Cormock,

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, freeholders, James O Durla, of Rosseyn, shot, Donogh oge M'Dermot, of Ballekerde, shot, Brien M'Miler, of Portdrawle, freeholder, Shane M'Phillipen, of Cloughlan, horseboy, Salomon M'Keigan, of Collegh, Teige M'Shane, of Rodin, Donell M'Keigan, of Collegh, and Carberie M'Keigan, of same, freeholders, Cormick O Bowghellen, of Droin, husb., Owen M'Shane, of Kilcolgan, James M'Shane, of same, and Donell M'Cowogry, of Corra, freeholders, Edm. O Reygyne, of Fyrie, shot, Conolagh M'Elena, of Ballenechoke, shot, Philip O Hirige, of Leilaugh, and Morough O Hirige, his brother, of same, husbandmen, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638; John Macoghlan, kn., excepted from the provisions excluding persons in prison and previously pardoned.—19 May, xxviii.

4862 (4019.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Feb., xxviii.) to Rob. Gardiner, serjeant at laws; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, kn., held. To hold during pleasure. He is also to have the superintendence of all actions and processes in the courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, to examine the form and course of actions in those courts, and to certify the defects and abuses to the deputy and council. He may sit in those courts and hear and see all proceedings, and examine all records, processes, and orders, and may express his opinion to the judges and officers. He shall have a fee of £300 English, and all other usual fees.—20 May, xxviii.

4863 (4012.) Livery to Thady or Teige oge, son and heir of Thady or Teige m'Abba O'Kelly, late of Dengin Bricke, co. Galway, gent. Fine 70s. 8d.—23 May, xxviii.

4864 (4072.) Pardon to Gerret Traunt, of Dingleycashe, co. Kerry, Rich. Traunt, Nich. Traunt, Tho. Traunt, Stephen Ryse, Dominick Ryse, James Traunt, John Ryse, Tho. Ryse, Patr. Ryse, Wm. Traunt, Rich. Goldinge, Morish Goldinge, Wm. Goldinge, and Garret fitz Nich. Traunt, of the same, merchants. Provisions as in 4638.—27 May, xxviii.

4865 (4037.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Irriell English, O Ferrall, of the Morninge, co. Longford, esq.; of the site of the priory of Clontouskyrt nasina, with its appurtenances as in 3160, co. Roscommon. The site of the monastery of Kylmore nigh the river Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaght, and the lands and rectory of Kylmore (the tithes of vicars excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 9s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4804.—28 May, xxviii.

4866 (5591.) License to Irryell O Ferrall, of the Morninge, co. Longford, esq., to alienate the monasteries of Clontouskyrte nasina, co. Roscommon, and Kilmore near the Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaught, held under lease of equal date.—28 May, xxviii.

4867 (4057.) Pardon to Tirielagh m'Rorye m'Edm. O Carrall, gent., Lysagh m'Tyrelaugh, his son, horseman, Keane m'Teige O Carrall, Melrony m'Teig O Carrall, Donogh m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, kerns, Rory m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, boy, Owen m'Cohegery m'Cillefoile O Hoyne rone, kern, Donogh m'Rory m'Edm. O Carrall, boy, Hugh m'Shane I Cunnidye O Chaerdyn, kern, Syly ny Rory m'Edm. I Charvalye, Teig m'Wm. I Cogher O Hillehonyhine, horseboy, Rory m'Wm. I Chovyne, Laughlin m'Philip I Wyray, horseboys, Isabel ny Philip I Wygen, Edm. O Crownowe, husb.,

1586.

FIANTS — ELIZABETH

Edm. O Lawndeyr, Jeffrey M'Cavy, Donnell reoghe O Casy, Tho. m'Ulick Casy, horseboys, Conley m'Fynnyne M'Coughlane, of Kilcoman, gent., James oge M'Coughlane, of Fedan, gent., Cohegery M'Donell, of Claddonnell, and Lysagh M'Shane, of Lecaghe, kerns, Gilleglasse O'Shallon, harper, Donnell O'Breckane, Morogh M'Rorye, kerns, Oway rorue O Moyloy, Fardorogh M'Goughegan, Laughlin M'Goughegan, boys, Owen M'Shonekyn, and Rich. O Curryn, husbandmen, Arte Duff, kern, Peter O Heneasy, and Brian M'Kygan, husbandmen, Cormock M'Morogh, Donnell O Kelly, hush, Cosney m'Teige O Moloy, of Dunes, Teige M'Kinge, kern, and Moriortagh O Gowe alias Smythe, of Phillipston, King's co. Provisions *as in* 4645.—29 May, xxviii.

4868 (4016.) Grant to John Gillett, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4260, with the usual fees. Recites grant to John Bowen 4437, and surrender 5 May, xxviii.—30 May, xxviii.

4869 (4043.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Rob. English, Woodewarde, gent.; of land in Kilclogas, a moiety of Balliclogan, a moiety of Tullye, a sixth part of Ballanadlower, co. Westmeath, lands of Colman O Mullaghlyn, late of Kerroughntinen tuaghoghe, same co., attainted, the last named land he had exchanged for land in Glanduffe; also the land of Killye, same co., parcel of the lands of Bernard or Brian M'Goghegan, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 35s. 4d. Provisions *as in* 4804.—31 May, xxviii.

4870 (4093.) Pardon to Gerald m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelly, and Donell O Browder, of Rossmore, co. Galway. Security *as in* 897.—31 May, xxviii.

4871 (4094.) Pardon to Patr. Purcell, of Likellye, co. Limerick, gent., Ellen Morrice, his wife, Shane oge O Galpen, of same, Connor M'Diermod, of Hospital, same co., husbandman, Fegher O Casse, of same, hush., Dermot M'Craghe, of same, harper, Cahir M'Brien, of Ballengo, co. Kerry, kern, Diermod O Leyn, of same, mason, Ullig oge m'Ulig M'Thomas, of same, hush., Donell m'Teig M'Donoghe, of Castledrom, hush., Edw. Rice, of Dinglecouse, burgess, John Walshe, burgess, of same, John Mao, burgess, of same, Beolegh duffe M'Carbrie, of Pallice, in co. Desmonds, kern, and Donogh m'Donnell roe, of Aughod, kern. Provisions *as in* 4645. The first three persons exempted from the provisions, except that for security.—31 May, xxviii.

4872 (4096.) Pardon to Walter Boorke m'Richard en yeren, of Prisone, Marks m'Enabbe M'Connell, of Teagher, co. Mayo, Cahir m'Marke M'Connell, Onora oge ny Connell, Phelim og m'Marks M'Connell, his children, Walter Bourke m'Ricard, of Cowlne-gashell, Walter oge m'Walter M'Feagh, of Lyskellye, Florence O Flynn, of Tyrawlye, Edm. m'Walter M'Feagh, of Lyskellye, Moyler M'Moyler, of Cowlne-gashell, Moyler M'Henry, of Kearownekylline, Rich. M'Moyler, of Castle Kearrye, all in said co., Edm. oge Bourke, of Droghadd Bellamo, co. Galway, Teige O Flannegan, of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, farmer, Tirlough O Flannegan, Edm. O Flannegan, of same, Donnogh O Flannegan, of Terman, said co., Bryen O Charnie, of Ballynican, said co., farmers, Hugh m'Connor m'Shane nasa O Kellye, of Naberde,

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

said co., Wm. m'Donnell boye M'Kegan, of Garwashe, said co., John Tute, of Ballynegan, said co., John fitz Richard Tute, of Tohber anighoy, said co., Wm. O Flannegan, of Kilkevin, said co., Connor O Halleron, of Boyghe, said co., Shane O Counye, of Cassillteynie, said co., Rory O Connor, of Dromgana, said co., James Dalton m'Gerralt, of Peirstowne, and John m'Gillenowe Dalton, of Cloynine. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d., English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—3 June, xxviii.

- 4873 (4095.) Pardon to Cormack O Harye, alias O Harye boy, of Cullanye, Rory O Harye, of Ballyarie, Rorie Ballaghe, of Curte, Teige M'Greallis, of Ballynvallie, Gilpatrick Lea, of Killecomye, Miriertagh M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Maltropy M'Nakae, of Cullany, Edm. M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Rorie M'Manase, of same, Rurie O Coman, of Cullany, Brien duffe O Mulkie, of Clunine, Donogh M'Sharrie, of Lekarou, Hugh M'Mirirtie, (of) Gilleckteagh, Bryen reagh M'Manase, of Caroucryne, and Ferrall O Karie, of Cullanye, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 June, xxviii.

- 4874 (4074.) Pardon to Tho. O Fallon, of Cregerousty, Redmond m'Tho. O Fallon, of same, Riccard M'William, of Ranvyle, Rich. O Browdire, of Morogg, Owen O Browdire, of same, Wm. O Morghane, of Ellencary, Owen O Moynye, of Killyalyne, Riccard M'Redmond, of Castelboy, Bryen M'Gillernae, of same, Owen O Trassie, of Killimerboll, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, of Ballinduffe, Melaghtin O Kelley, of Kynmonowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Ballenacuffe, Hubert M'Ullick, of Dromgriffyn, Henry M'Ullick, of same, Henry Walshe, of Derrymacaghny, Edm. M'Hughe, of Dowlerevagh, Hubert M'Riccard, of Laccaghe, Riccard M'Groyrke, of same, Connor M'Conyn, of Ternan M'Conyn, Tho. M'Shane, of Clonaskeraghe, Davie Burke m'Walter, of Lysduffe, Rosse O Ferrall, of same, Derby O Ferrall, of same, Wm. M'Walter, of Ballintochan, Rob. M'Tybbott, of Bally Inneonaghe, Rich. m'Hubbert M'Nealye, of Lyscollyn, Donell m'Rorie M'Swyne, of Bynmore, Moyler M'Redmond, of Dowifyn, Gillecluffe m'Ranell M'Kennye, of Galvalley, and Owen m'Donagh O Madden. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is pleaded for the first time by any of the parties.—6 June, xxviii.

- 4875 (4075.) Pardon to Henry M'Hubbert, of Isercleran, Wm. m'Shane M'William, of Rowe, Owen oge M'Grealis, of Cregmolgreney, Riccard reoghie m'Edm. boy M'Gillekelley, of Cloghballimore, Colloe m'Edmund boy, of same, Donell O Coffye, of Cregmolgreney, clerk, Theobald M'Walter, of Kilaspagnolan, Hugh m'Bryen na Dowley, of Cloghballimore, Hugh M'Grealis, of Creigmolgreney, James M'Grealis, of same, Hugh O Grady, of Cloghballimore, Plan keughe m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelley, of same, Murghow O Kenny, of Cloghrowan, Shane oge m'Shane boy, of Clonyn, Shane O Graddy m'Loghlin, of Gortinchygyrre, Turelogh O Connor, of Ballincloy, Jonocke M'Cawque, of Derigonell, Rorie begg M'Keoghoe, of Dreghte, Redmond m'Walter M'Cowge, of Lackafyn, Wm. M'Moiller, of Caherkenvenvoy, Donell O Doelan, of Lishneshiele, Donogh boy O Kelley, of Clonkeyne, Donogh grana O Kelley, of Licklyscrane, Edm.

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mahowne, of Tullagh, Hugh M'Kegan, of Killewre, Donogh O Fynye, of same, Bryen m'Rorye oge, of Lyeklostzan, Bryen m'Rorie oge, of Meckny, Dermot reoghe m'Haghe M'Donogh, of Kilcowan, Rayney M'Oganye, of Loughowne, and Cattellyne ny Cowge, of Balligasdae, widow. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4876 (4076.) Pardon to Brian roe m'Dermode M'Mahowny, Morierragh O Kermody, of Martagh, Shane m'Morish Dowall, Connor reogh m'Dermody Icher, Shane M'William, of Ballyked, Rorie M'Connor, of Góvere, Teige M'Connor, of same, Teige nabrocky O Haringe, of Ballinackrenan, James reogh M'Ristare, of Gortnasketin, Connor O Hallaghan, of Killyhallyhoynes, Brian m'Bryen M'Mahowny, of Downeshaffyn, Brien m'Morighwe M'Morierragh, of Ballynakally, Teige O Hollahan, of Kilballyhoynes, Donogh Ankenocke, of Downeshaffyn, Morierragh M'Dermody, his brother, Donogh M'Ogen, of Lysanloghwe, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Lysin, Connor M'Bryen, of same, Connor m'Mahowny M'Tirlogh, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Downeleckie, Connor O Gegin, of same, Gilleglasse O Linche, of same, Morierragh O Linche, of same, Dermot O Cahan m'Donogh, of Killasin, Donogh moyle M'Ancraine, of Lisanloghwe, Shane O Kermody, of Martagh, Dermot O Conty, of same, Wm. m'Connor O Hallaghan, of Rosse, Mahowne O Bryen m'Bryen roe, of Kyarownegowl, Donogh M'Clanchye, of Tomolyne, Cosnye M'Clanchie, of Cahirmacclanchie, Connor O Kelakain, of Tullomer, Donogh m'Morierragh O Bryen, of Dromolyne. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4877 (4092.) Pardon to Edm. M'Costilloe, of Costillmore, Edm. m'Tomultogh M'Dermot roe, Tumultogh O Durayn, of Canhoe, Hugh M'Ternan, of Logh Rodde, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Donogh O Quaygle, of Ballymont, Edm. m'Melaghlín M'Cahe, of Killamoy, Alexander M'Cahe, of same, Dermot M'Dermot, of Canhoe, Wm. M'Loghlin, of Corhally, Gilleglasse O Quayn, of Dromalgee, Donell m'Wm. O Connor, of Corkemoe, Hugh m'Donill M'Donogh, of Clownaghanagh, Donogh O Many, of Menlogh, Teige O Nealan, of Cahererehan, smith, Any ny Morice, his wife, Edm. O Murry, his servant, David O Murry, of Cahererehan, Murghoe roe, of the same, Dermot O Nealan, of same, Riccard M'Morish, of Newton, Keallagh O Kelly, of Bynna [], Owney O Rowerk, of Beallaleague, Ferriagh M'Hugh, of Turrock, Walter roe M'Jonock, of Ballylee, Melaghlín keugh O Bradire, Keadagh M'Carroghan, of Cowlyn, Shane M'Carroghan, of same, Melaghlín moyle M'Dermode, of Copafillip, Teige m'Shane Bedy, of Ballydonellan, Shane O Molona, of Toberkewgh, Donogh O Dowdy, of [], Henry Henden fits Melaghlén, Rich. Roth fits Edw., and Hugh m'Edm. M'Cahe, of Killamoy. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—[6 June, xxviii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

4878 (4035.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles Eaglsh. Calthropp, esq., attorney general; of the site of the priory of Kilcounell, co. Galway, containing Towell O Donelan's chapel and other buildings in good repair, and land adjoining belonging to the house; reserving 75 ash trees and the great bell there. To hold for 21 years. Rent 32s. Provisions as in 4788.—7 June, xxviii.

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4879** (4063.) Pardon to Onor ny James, countess of Clancarthis, Bryen M'Donoghe, of Dirreh, Donell O Leaghe, of Ballygilleghcade, husbandman, Shane Hubert, of Pallis m'Cartymore, husb., Donell ogo M'Carthy, of Toedromy, gent., Morishe Suppell, of Kilmoeko, gent., Tho. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Wm. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Jowan Fitz Edmond, of Ballymartera, Shane de Neaghe, of same, husb., Anstas Sweteman fitz Wm. of Carlesky, Ellen Fitz David, of Boelyughe, More ny Moriartaghe, of Kilrendona, Katherine Balleif, of Blackrath, Granes ny Vroble, of Glaisbare, and Donell O Leoghta, of Conaha, husb. Provisions as in 4645; the countess excepted from the provisions except that relating to intrusion into crown lands.—8 June, xxviii.
- 4880** (4064.) Pardon to John Creaghe, of Kilmallock, Piers Creaghe, and David Creaghe, of same, burgesses, Morris Lawles, of same, joiner, Wm. O Follow, of same, husb., and David Meagh fitz Rob., of same, burgess, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.—8 June, xxviii.
- 4881** (5901.) Grant (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Juan Thomas, and Thomas Lewies, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, co. Meath, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £5; and retaining £6 6s. for support of the minor. Fine £5.—8 June, xxviii.
- 4882** (6309.) Patent of grant to Gilbert Travers, gent., of the offices of clerk of the peace and clerk of the crown of the counties of Wickelaw and Fernes. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—At Dublin, 8 June, xxviii.
- 4883** (4014.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of David Tyrry, late of Corke, merchant. Fine £4 18s. 3d.; also £4 18s. 3d. for pardon of intrusion.—9 June, xxviii.
- 4884** (5846.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, bishop of Meath, Charles Calthropp, attorney general, Roger Wilburham, solicitor general, and John Ball, a master of Chancery; to hear the appeal sought in 4830. Wm. Sever is described as rector of Killelfert.—9 June, xxviii.
- 4885** (4039.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 Dec., xxviii.) to Chr. English, Nugent, knt., lord baron of Delvyn; of the site of the priory of the Holie Island in co. Westmeath or Longford, lands of Holie Island, Durrenye, and Dirreneghallenghe, and other possessions as in No. 1170. To hold for 30 years from the determination of his existing lease. Rent £21 9s. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788.—10 June, xxviii.
- 4886** (4058.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to Anthony English, Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent.; of the lands of Canycourte, Duncreifte, and Ratharget, co. Kildare, (reciting No. 829 and a lease in reversion to Rich. Mainwaringe, 10 June, xv., for 21 years); the rectory of Sackill, co. Kilkenny, (reciting 2526); the castle called Castell Gare, co. Galway, with appurtenances, the site of the house of friars of S. Francis of Slawesencoghe, co. Galway, with appurtenances and the half quarter of land called the Roode land, (reciting 3467); a moiety of Ballishe, co. Dublin, (reciting 1390); and the rectory of Ballisax, co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Ballisaxe, Ballymadden, Brownstone, Ernhill, Kilcock, and Borelle, (reciting No. 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 17s. 6d. Provisions as in 4788.—10 June, xxviii.

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4887 (4091.) Pardon to Melaughlin duff M'Collochan, of Balle-m'Collochan, Donogh M'Collochan, of same, Shane m'Donnogh oge O Faie, of Pople rointer faye, Morough reogh m'Melaughler moder O Madden, of Clare, Donell oge M'Swine, of Lysychwill, Morertagh m'Donogh M'Yboy, of Kilchoan, Gilleduf m'Donnogh M'Cor, of Kilbrid, Edm. ballo O Molgei m'Teig ley, Teig m'Annochan M'Teig, of Clonlayhin, Cale m'Shane M'Farre, of Kenecchan, Cormock O Callanan, of Grawnge, Oen O Mulgey m'Rorie oge O Mulgey, of Carrmogg, Molmorie O Brader, of Faye, Brian m'Donnogh M'William, Owen O Farrall, Edm. O Horran, Finin m'Shane boy, Melaughlin roe M'Owley, Melaughlen reagh m'Hugh M'Rorie, of Lysmoyfue, Finin m'Donell M'Finin, Wm. oge O Molvay, of the same, Donell m'Rorye yn y Garty m'Donogh M'Cor, Donell oge m'Donell M'Conoghor, of Clwynynyn, Donagh m'Donell O Dollan, Owen m'Donnogh O Maddin, of Lysmnygeill, Oen carragh m'Gilleduf M'Donnogh, Conoghor m'Dermot roe M'Conoghor, of Moye, Wm. oge O Lorean, of Lysdoan, Gilleduf roe m'Shane roe M'Owley, Shane roe M'Teig, of Dwamaccerran, Wm. roe m'Hugh duff, Melaughlen m'Oen M'Annochan, of Lorgan, Morogh m'Cuile M'Collochan, of Balle-macholloan, Donell moder, of Faie, Shane M'Teig, of same, Owley M'Hugan, of Fynagh, Dermot reagh m'Conoghor M'Hugh, of Dyrry, Annochan duf m'Shane M'Diermot, of Annagheark, Ferreagh m'Oen M'Arre, of Moye, Wm. carragh m'Shane, of Faye, Moriertagh kyrtagh, of same, Shane M'Yscollag, of Lysmoghe, and Donell M'Connoghor alias Rustum, of Tirenagrapier, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—10 June, xxviii.

4888 (4060.) Pardon to Donell M'Carty, bastard son of the earl of Clancarty, Beolagh duf M'Egan, of Pallace, Donell M'Carte, bastard brother of the earl, Donell O Fally, of Castellough, Shane m'Teige O Swelevan, of Artwily, Donell m'Donogh O Swelevan, Donogh m'Conoghor O Swelevan, Donell m'Craghe O Swelevan, Donell m'Shane Y Colletie, kern, of the same, Donogh m'ny Con ny Phawlie, of Cwillgariffe, Finin m'Teige M'Cartie, of Artwiley, Dermot m'Connoghor Y Swelevan, of same, Owen m'Teige Y Mahowny, of Currence, Shane m'Teige Y Mahowny, of same, Roger Ellice, of Castlemaigne, Owen m'Connor M'Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, Teige boy M'Krohin, of Leiter, Finin m'Owen M'Carte, of Ardee, Teige m'Finine M'Carte, of same, Downe Hassie, of Fynite, Mortagh m'Shane Y Coinall, of Ballycarberye, Donell m'Shane Y Connell, of same, Cosnaghe m'Boylough M'Hegan, of Magouny, Murtagh m'Gwilyffe M'Hegan, Mortaghe m'Rory Y Swelevan, of Artwiley, Teige m'Connor m'Teige Y Nele, of Killelane, Donell oge m'Teige Y Nele, of same, Teige m'Farrall Y Nele, of same, Awly O Fally, of Mukris, Teige m'Curke Y Falley, of same, Edm. O Connowe, of Pallis, Shane M'Egan, of Irelaghe, chaplain, Teige m'Dermody Y She, of Muckris, Donell M'Owry, of Kilmonane, Philip M'David, of Pallis, Teige m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Dermot m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Shane roe O Swelevan, of Eglis, Conoghor M'Teige, of Killgohebett, Owen M'Crowne, of Leiter, Murtaghe O Nynane, of same, Ee m'Donell Y Fannygan, of Muckris, Mortagh m'Donell Y Fannygan, of same, Teige M'Carte alias Teige na gorville, of Pallis, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y Fally, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Donoghe, of Glan-

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

flaskie, Donell m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedon, Donell m'Teige Y Failelley, of Castlclougha, Edm. m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedon, Donell m'Teige Y Swellelan, of Cahirrogaran, Shiranghe O Connell, of Ballyearbery, Tho. m'Connor Y Nele, of Killelane, Rich. O Gwlin, of Pallis, Gullycaddy m'Dermodie Y Swellelan, of Clanlawles, Dermod m'Rorie M'Carte, of Gurtin Roe, Morrice oge m'Morice M'Murtagh, of Skarth, Carill oge Aline, of same, Teige a Tighane, of same, Tirlagh O Boylan, of Yllistrie, Edm. O Naughten, of Castlemaigne, Donell m'Teige M'Donogh, Donogh roe O Greasy, of same, Conoghor m'Teige M'Egan, of Ferris, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermodie, of same, Dermod m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Bryen, of Cloughan, Mahown m'Dermot O Conoghor, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donell M'Cartie, of Yllistrie, Cormock m'Teige M'Cartie, Derby m'Donill M'Cartie, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, Owen m'Teige M'Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Teige m'Owen Moriartagh, Conor m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of Pallice, Shane m'Teige m'Donell Dwiz, of Killelane, and Donell m'Connor Y Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, in counties Desmond and Kerry. Provisions *as in* 4645. Donell, bastard son of the earl, and Beolagh M'Egan, are excepted from the provisions except that for security and that excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—11 June, xxviii.

- 4889 (4062.) Pardon to Morough M'Cassin, of Aghevoe, freeholder, Shane M'Cassin, Patr. M'Cassin, and Donald M'Cassin, farmers, Thady M'Donagh, of Sranela, freeholder, Teige m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, James m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, Edm. m'Shane O Lalur, Donald m'Shane O Lalure, Donell ballagh O Henos, Morough O Henos, Arte O Henos, Shane O Henos, Rosse O Henos, Rowry M'Lyse, Rory m'Teige O Kelly, and Edm. m'Teige O Dowlin, farmers, Wm. O Bradan, husb., Hugh O Lalure, Donogh O Lalure, Tho. Barrett, and Mortigh O Kelly, farmers, Donagh M'Malaghlin, husb., Tibot M'Edmond, freeholder, Brien O Kelly, husb., Thady O Kelly, Rory O Donagan, Morice M'William, husb., Mortigh M'Dermot, farmer, David M'Dermot, stokagh, and Shane M'Tibot, farmer; Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 4645.—12 June, xxviii.

- 4890 (4087.) Pardon to Francis Berkeley, of Brie, co. Maio, late sheriff of that county, Tho. Nolande, of Creve, same co., John Whyte, John Garwase, of Brie, Wm. Bourke m'Edm., of Derris moclathie, and Rich. oge Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Art O Conor, kern, Nich. Lawles, yeoman, Alexander oge M'Donell, galloglas, and Edm. O Hollagan, yeoman, sub-officers and servants of Barkely. In consideration of his good service, and of the danger of their having involuntarily broken the law.—12 June, xxviii.

- 4891 (4088.) Pardon to Redmund m'Donell Macabbe, of Correllynane, Turrelagh m'Gillecriste Macabe, of Aghechslaine, and Mahon m'Wm. Macabe, of Dromineada, galloglasses, Malaghlin m'Conor Gowe, of Dromrada, smith, Ferrall m'Meemore O Reyly, of Dromlourry, Donell m'Meemore O Reyly, of same, Donell m'Meemore O Reyly, of same, and Patr. m'Tyernan m'Mahon Magernan, of Ogheleer, kerns, Brien m'Owen O Reyly, of Correloughan, Cahill m'Owen O Reyly, of Tullevin, Donell m'Owen

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Reily, of Arrigall, and Cahil m'Owen O Reily, of Crabraghe, gentlemen, Ferrall m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reily, of Balledonoghoo, Shane m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reily, of same, and Melmore m'Tho. m'Cahill O Reily, of Insemore, kerns, Shane m'Nich. M'Connell, of Dromgowen, gent., Turrelagh m'Donogh duffe M'Caffre, of Maghernewre, kern, Shane oge m'Shane O Reily, of Coroneffagh, gent., Phellim m'Melaghlin boey Macabe, James m'Coromock Macabbe, of Killevelane, galloglasses, Redmund m'Peirs Magoyre, of Cashill, horseman, Coromock m'Peirs Magoyre, of same, Cahill m'Owen O Reily, of Dirrenekishy, kern, Conor m'Owen O Reily, of same, Glaysne m'Philip O Reily, of Dromcarlle, and Owen Magawran, of same, kerns, Philip m'Gillesse m'Brene O Reily, of Cornesawfe, and Hugh m'Shian m'Ferrall O Reily, of Corrolorgine, gentlemen, Patr. oge M'Keckleare, of Norgher, Patr. Mackeckleare, of Pottell, and Hugh m'Shianlia Mackeckleare, of Corrolorgine, kerns, Moulmore m'Ferrall O Reily, of Lisbally, gent. Gilleysay m'Coromock M'Cleary drowne, of Naspooucke, kern, Gillepatrick m'Owen duffe O Clery, of Beglewe, husbandman, Donell m'Molaghlin M'Clery, of Tonelegie, and Brein m'Donell M'Clery, of same, kerns, Tylaghe m'Hewe m'Molaghlin M'Clery, of Lisballaker, Gillepatrick m'Gilleduff M'Clery, of Lysenalske, kern, Coromock O Conewe, of Lysenalske, Ferrall O Conew, of same, Shane O Conewe, of Lisallo, Gillepatrick M'Oulmartin, of same, Shane M'Oulmartin, of same, and Turrelagh Magargan, of Moyboldge, husbandmen, Owen more M'I Cleary, kern, Moulmore m'Philip O Reily, of Skee, gent., Fershy O Monghan, Gillerrow m'Manahan, Nich. O Soolechan, Gillepatrick m'Owen m'Moriertagh M'Clery, and Shane O Soolechan, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m'Donogh Magargan, of Moybologe, husb., Patr. Magargan, of same, smith, Turrelagh m'Philip m'Owen O Reily, of Skee, and Brein m'Hewe m'Philip O Reily, of Boharny, gentlemen, Brein m'Tirloo m'Moriertagh I Cleary, of Corlurgan, and Gillepatrick m'Owen more M'I Cleary, of Dirredawe, husbandmen, Ferrall oge m'Edm. m'Ferrall O Reily, of Dromaghacar, gent., Bryan m'Tirloo leay M'I Cleary, of same, kern, Ternan m'Gillepatrick Magarnan, of Letrom, and Patr. m'Donnell Magrowry, of Greaghnedaroughe, husbandmen, Turrelaghe m'Owen O Reily, of Killgowen, Ferrall m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reily, of Rathkenney, and Shane m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reily, of Drounsillough, gentlemen, Wm. m'Donogh O Shyredan, of same, Shane bane m'Turrelagh O Reily, of Drislernan, Donell m'Mortogh O Doohie, of Moyne, Brene m'Malachlin duffe O Linche, of Drownhamnelly, James m'Donell O Reily, of Bolgan, kern, Bryen m'Cahill m'Shane O Reily, of Leayer, Philip m'Cahill m'Shane O Reily, of same, Hewe m'Shane O Reily, of Drounlono, and Turrelegh m'Hewe m'Shane O Reily, of same, gentlemen, Gillepatrick M'Machan, of Killenecrosse, and Coromock m'Cahill M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Conor m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reily, of Aughenoullan, and Owen boy m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reily, of same, gentlemen, Coromock oge m'Manus M'I Cleary, of Tullecaskan, Philip m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, Cahill m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, horseman, Hewe M'I Cleary, of Tonelegy, clerk, Connor m'Wm. M'I Cleary, of same, Patr. m'Donell boye M'I Cleary, of Aughenoullan, and Murtegh

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Turrelegh M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, and Laughlin oge m'Ferrall O Gowen, of Correckloughan, horsemen, Malaughlin m'Philip Magargan, of Moybolge, gent., Shane m'Bryen Magargan, Bryen m'Shane Magargan, Patr. m'Philip Magargan, Nich. Magargan, Shane m'Bryen oge Magargan, Tho. m'Mortegh Magargan, Philip m'Mourtegh Magargan, of the same, Edm. m'Glasny O Reily, of Pottell, horseman, Gille Isy O Scolechan, of Towilene skegh, Patr. M'Connolly, of Carricke gilkey, Shane O Reily, of Lyfovar, Gillernow O Conalty, of Carricke gilkey, Tho. Magargan, of Moybolge, Ternan m'Shane Magargan, of same, Gilpatrick M'Kreaner, of Beglewe, husbandman, and Mahowne bane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, horseman, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 1812.—12 June, xxviii.

- 4892 (4089.) Pardon to Tho. Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Kille-vanny, gent., Donogh Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Annagh, Tho. Bradie m'Donogh m'Shian, of Sheatemor, Patr. Brady m'Donogh m'Teig, of Townaglumore, Barnabie Brady m'Cormuck m'Ferrall, of the Crosse, Donell Brady m'Conor m'Connor, of same, James M'Cabyc m'Owen m'Henry, of Loghconoeke, Brene M'Cube m'Owen m'Henry, of Dromshettate, Hugh duff O Sheredan m'Gille Isy m'Tho., of Dromearde, Cahill O Sheredan m'Patr. m'Ferrall, of Cavan, Hugh duff O Sheredan, of Togher, chief of his nation, Ferrall O Sheredan m'Gillesse m'Tho., of Dromesard, Shane O Reilie m'Phelim m'Ferrall, of Dromeshettate, Teig Bradie m'Cahill m'Teig, of Dromhorne, Turrelagh Bradie m'Teig m'Cahill, of Eadintyeclare, Wm. Bradye m'Teig m'Cahill, of Dromene, and James Bradye m'Cahill m'Teig Brady, of Stone, gentlemen, Tho. Brady m'Perse Brady, of Cavan, merchant, Tho. Brady m'Wm., of Agheonne, horseman, Donell m'Nef steall Brady, of Learra, Cahir O Reily, son of Priour Balfa, of Suawekale, and Hugh O Reily, son of said Priour Balfa, of Dromhall [], gentlemen, Owen bane m'Gillesse oge O Reily, of Colloughane, kern, Owen m'Hugh O Reilye, late O Reilye, of Donmorre, Brene m'Shiane M'Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Owen boey m'Patr. kele Bradie, of same, kern, Brene ne Roge M'Bradie, of same, horseboy, Mahonne oge M'Bradie, of same, kern, Coromuck M'Gillepatrick, of Drommoyse, kern, Sleight Hughe, Shane m'Cahill eveale O Reilye, of Gradame, gent., Gerrott m'Cahill eveale O Reilye, of Clonescalle, kern, Cahill m'Cahir O Reilye, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Donell O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Cahir boey O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Donell O Reily, Hugh m'Brene more m'Owen O Reilye, of same, and Teig boey O Gibleay, of Lisnegeare, kerns, Cahir bane m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of Beannagh, Cahill m'Turrelagh m'Cahir and Owen m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Brene m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, and Brene M'Caiffe, of same, kerns, Hugh m'Shian O Reily, of Ballealyawghia, gent., Molmore m'Hugh O Reily, Philip m'Turrelagh O Reily, Shian m'Hugh O Reilye, Owen m'Brene m'Phelim O Reily of same, and Phelim mayle M'Symon, of Claghvella, kerns, Cowconnaght glasse M'Symon, of Aghlille, Donell m'Turrelagh m'Ferrall O Reilye, of Covee, Cahir m'Shian m'Turrelagh O Reily, and Edm. m'Shian m'Turrelagh O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Shian oge m'Shian m'Turrelagh, Turrelagh meale O Sheredane, and Wm. m'Conor

L

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Edm. O Sheredane, of same, kerns, Hugh O Reily, son of the late Prior of (), Philip oge, Tirrelagh, Edmund, and Philip, sons of said Prior, Cormuck lane m'Owne m'Cowconaghte m'Ewayster, of Carne, kern, Tho. M'Symon, of same, kern, Connor m'Wm. O Multulhe, of Banagh, smith, Edm. m'Gerrott O Reilye, of Balladonghb, gent., Rowry m'Rory O Ferrall, of same, kern, Ferrall m'Shian oge M'Symon, of Aghelelle, Turrelagh more m'Tho. M'Symon, of Aghloughane, and Cowconaghte glass m'Brene duff M'Symon, of Aghelelle, husbandmen, Phelim meale m'Ferrall M'Symon, of Claghevalle, kern, Cahill m'Donell duffe M'Symon, of Cargiagh, and Phelim m'Gillepatrick M'Symon, of Neny, husbandmen, Brene m'Cahill M'Symon, of Lislis, kern, Patr. m'Monny M'Symon, of Lissaneneunaghe, Phelim m'Monne M'Symon, of same, Shane duff m'Cahill oge M'Symon, of Dromcarre, Cahill oge m'Cahill M'Symon, of same, Manus m'Gillepatrick O Bryode, of Agbokrewe, Hugh m'Patr. O Bryode, of Dongonin, Brene m'Manus O Bryode, of Aghekrewa, Fersy M'Kinlea, of Clahevoyle, Donell oge M'Keclare, of same, and Tirrelagh m'Donnell Brady, of Neny, husbandmen, Shyan m'Gillesse m'Glaisney O Reily, of Ballebruse, Mellmore m'Gillesse m'Glaisney O Reily, and Owen m'Gillesse m'Glaisney O Reily, of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'Gerrott m'Melmore O Reily, of Keilfenleagh, Coromuck M'Symon, of Montereconaghte, and Patr. duff M'Symon, of same, kerns, Cahill oge M'Symon, of Mormade, gent., Owen m'Brein O Reily, of Magheredowne, Brene m'Owen O Reilye, of Edenherte, Turrelagh M'Ellegert, of Enny in Ballibruse, Owen boey M'Gilsenan, of Tollemogane, Ferrall M'Gilsenan, of same, Ferrall O Clearckane, of Lourgun, clerk, Mountough M'Macconnell, of Dromdone, clerk, Turrelagh m'Shian O Reily m'Melmore O Reily, of Cashill, Conor m'Shian m'Melmore, of Lappane, and Hugh m'Shian m'Melmore O Reily, of Killevehane, gentlemen, Turrelagh m'Henry begge Maccabbe, of Magherenewre, Alexander m'Mahon Macabbe, of Tuliebreahe, and Turrelegh m'Edm. oge Macabbe, of Magherenore, gallo-glasses, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that none of these persons have received any pardon or committed any offence worthy of death since 28 Nov.—12 June, xxviii.

4893 (5668.) Grant of English liberty to Sawyerley M'Connell, and his issue.—15 June, xxviii.

4894 (6736.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and council, English. and Sawyerley M'Connell. Sawyerley confesses his rebellious intrusion into the Rowte, and humbly surrenders the castle of Dunluce, and all other castles and territories to the queen. The council promise him pardon, and that as soon as the queens permission is obtained he shall receive a grant of these four towaghs or territories, namely the towagh extending from the Boyes to the Bunde, and likewise the three towaghs of Dunseverick, Loghegill, Towagh Bellamony, being sometimes the lands of MacGuylis, also the constableness of the castle of Dunluce to be delivered by Mr. Stafford or other officer. To be held in tail male by the service of two knights fees, and subject to the following conditions: that he or his followers shall not serve any foreign prince; that he shall endeavour to prevent any Scot disturbing the peace; he shall book the names of such men dwelling in his

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country as he shall be answerable for, and deliver such books to the marshal of the queen's garrisons; he shall keep none on his lands except such as he shall so answer for; he shall serve at every general hosting for 40 days, with 12 horsemen and 40 footmen, victualled at his own expense; he shall not meddle with his borderers otherwise than as justice may allow; he shall pay a rent of 50 good fat beeves to the constable of Knockfergus between Lamas and Halloutide yearly; he shall serve against all rebels; shall give yearly to the deputy one syry of the best falcons; and shall put in sufficient pledge for the performance of these articles. "Surley m'Connells marks." Dated 18 June, xxviii.

4895 (4065.) Pardon to Edm. Brymyghame, of Miltowne, Walter Brymyghame, James Brymyghame, Meyler Brymyghame, Wm. Brymyghame, of the same, Tho. O Hugin, of Kileloan, Donnell oge O Hugen, Bryne O Hugen, of same, Rich. O Heunone, of Donbye, Carberie M'Enard, of Hemegare, Molmorrye M'Veagh, of Kilelove, Iriell O Huggen, of Russelston, Wm. ower Brymygham, of Garveisker, Gerrot duffe M'Rinke, of the Carricke, Rich. Terrell m'James, of Ballymody, Shane m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Donucke M'Gokiane, of Ballirowe, Donill oge, of Castleost, in Conaught and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—18 June, xxviii.

4896 (4085.) Pardon to Teig m'Owen O Kennedy, of Corragh, Morogh oge O Kennedy, of Carrigin, John Geddlagh, of Killmolassy, Malaughlin Duf, of Leakea, Derby O Kenedye, of Bogherleaghe, Hugh M'Donnell alias Mangan, of Carraghe, John O Regue, of same, Moroaghe m'Wm. O Kennedy, of same, Hugh O Kennedy, of Balycoote, John O Kenedye, his brother, of same, Donnell reoghe, of Carrighangevan, Awley oge O Cleary, of Balekenasse, Teig M'Kegan, of Dromod, Teig O Quinke, of Leakin, Onoria nyne Ullick, of same, Awley M'Es, of Ballymonyn, Carroll M'Keoghoe, of Kylbredye, and Donocowne Rowe, of Corraghe, county Tipperary. Security as in 897.—18 June, xxviii.

4897 (4084.) Pardon to Sawreley M'Connell, James M'Connell, his son, Randall m'Owen Arenaghe, Eanes rowe m'Micle Allester, Dowill oge M'Evie, Eanes M'Evie, Sawrelye m'Eanes, Gillespik M'Caye, John duf M'Alexandre, Donnagh M'Morye, Donell sallagh M'Evrabowne, Donnogh M'Caye, Eanes m'Randall M'Alexandre, Alexander duf M'Alexandre, Colla m'Tirlagh M'Alexandre, Henry ballagh m'Gilduff m'Rorie ballagh, Redmon O Cahan m'Neyl m'Rorie, Owen O Cahan m'Neil m'Rorie, Donnogh m'Morice O Cahan, Rorie ballagh O Harre, chief of his name, Mortagh glassy M'Ellary, rector of Ballenouny, Phelim m'Gillegan m'Mahowu M'Gillegan, Rorie m'Gillegan m'Mahown, Donell m'Gillecollo M'Myline, Eanes m'Alexander carragh M'Rannell, Cormock O Harre, Cale O Harre, Fealim duf m'Owen carragh, Cone M'Coine deann (deacafe), of Ardmore, Teig oge O Coine, Donell m'Ferdorche M'Allaster, Molmorry O Haggart, Ferdorche m'Rorie M'Enanny, Wm. M'Gwigen, Randall m'Owen Earenagh, Donogh O Hogan, and Conor m'James M'Henry.—20 June, xxviii.

L 2

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4898 (5950) Surrender by Shean M'Costiloe, of Castle More in the barony of Bealahwnish, co. Mayo, gent., captain and chief of his nation; of the manors and lands of Castlemore, Kilcolman, Benfadder, Ballindowe, Litter m'Philipp, and Twcoe, Balliallon alias Slyeve O Loe, Many, Ullan m'Gillevally, Bealagary, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellaville, Talroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and Cowgy, Ballindingen, and Errick, in the cantred or territory of the M'Costiloe; with the intention of their being regranted to him. He also renounces the title and name of M'Costiloe and all Irish customs incident to it.—*Dated* 20 June, xxviii. (Cal. P. R. p. 113.)

4899 (5592.) License to George Cowley; to alienate to Gyles English, Dempsey, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, widow, the monastery of the white friars of Kilharinuke alias Killoormucke, King's co., held under lease 3572.—21 June, xxviii.

4900 (4066.) Pardon to Hugh O Neale, son of Con m'Neale oge, knt.—25 June, xxviii.

4901 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 45) Grant under great seal of England for the inhabiting of the escheated lands in Munster by English undertakers, with the conditions by which they shall be bound. Sir Christopher Hatton, sir Edward Pytton, and sir [] and other undertakers of the counties of Chester and Lancaster, and such as shall be joined with them in society, shall have assigned the lands escheated in [great] and small county of Limerick except the country of Conilogh, and in Tipperary and Waterford; sir Walter Raleigh, sir John Stowell, and sir John Clifton, and other undertakers of the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Dorset, shall have [] with lands in Lysfyny, sir William Courtney [] the country of Conyloghe, part of the great county of Limerick. []
 "The plotte of our offer touching the peopling of Mounster in Ireland."

The gentleman who undertakes having so much ground must undertake the peopling of the same in seven years with families in convenient proportion; viz., for a seignory of

12,000 acres: the gentleman to have in demesne 2,100 acres; six farmers each with 400 acres, six freeholders each with 300, 42 copyholders each with 100. The remaining 1,500 acres to be apportioned for inferior tenures in smaller lots, on which at least 36 families must be settled.

On a seignory of 8,000 acres: in demesne 1,400; 4 farmers with 400 each; 4 freeholders 300 each; 28 copyholders 100 each; and 1,000 acres apportioned as before.

On a seignory of 6,000 acres: in demesne 1,050; 3 farmers with 400 each; 3 freeholders with 300 each; 21 copyholders with 100 each; and 750 acres apportioned as above.

On a seignory of 4,000 acres: in demesne 700; 2 farmers with 400 each; 2 freeholders with 300 each; 14 copyholders with 100 each; and 500 acres apportioned as above.—27 June, xxviii.

4902 Grant to Shane M'Costiloe of Castlemore in the barony of Bealahwnish, co. Mayo, chief of his name, upon his surrender 4898; of all the castles, manors, lands, and hereditaments in Castlemore, Kylcolman, Benfadder, Ballindowe, Lytter m'Philipp and Twcoe, Balliallon otherwise Slyeveoloe, Many,

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ullan m'Gillevallye, Bealagarrye, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellavil, Tulroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and the Cowgye, Ballindingen, and the three towns of the Errick with their appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 10s. sterling by way of composition, and one fair great hawk, in discharge of all other exactions, out of every quarter of arable, meadow, and pasture, that shall be charged therewith by the commissioners for measuring the country. —2 July, xxviii.

(This fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, 9, p. 31.)

4903 (4053.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Francis English. Barkley, esq., provost marshal of Connaghte; of the tithes of the rectory of Reban alias Rabrun in M'William Ewghter's country, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Malingar, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20. Provisions as in 4788.—4 July, xxviii.

4904 (4054.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Roger English. Radford; of the site of the manor of Granard in the Annaley, co. Longford, with the lands, rents, and customs belonging to the manor, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4788.—6 July, xxviii.

4905 (4009.) Eivery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Galwaie, late of Corke, gent. Fine £3 13s. 6d.—9 July, xxviii.

4906 (6737.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and the council, and sir Hugh O Donell knight chief of his name. Recites that by an indenture dated at the camp near Dunluce 20th Sept. xxvi., O Donell agreed to maintain in Tyre Connryll at his own cost 200 footmen. O Donell now complaining of the disorder of the soldiers laid upon him, it is agreed that instead of maintaining these soldiers he shall make an annual payment of 700 good fat beeves of the best to be chosen in every booly. Provided that if at any time soldiers be placed in his country a proportional deduction shall be made. O Donell will deliver to the castle of Dublin before 16th August, Rowrie O Donell son to O Donell, M'Swyne Fannad's eldest son, M'Swyne Doghe's eldest son, as pledges for the performance of his covenants, and of all orders which may be made by commissioners in the matters between him and sir William Bowen, Hugh O Donell alias M'Edegame, and sir John O Doghertie knt. or any other. The above composition shall release O Donell and his country from any other rent formerly payable. "Signum Hugonis O Donell militis."—Dated 10 July, xxviii.

4907 (4005.) Pardon to Connor nymongy O Dwire, of Keilnamasaghe, gent., Rorie caragh O Kenegan, galloglas, Donogho m'Philip I Gwire, of Churchston, Rorie m'Shane oge, galloglas, Edw. Moely of Mockyston, gent., Evervan M'Kenegan, galloglas, Rorie O Buill, galloglas, Moriartagh O Dawrme, of the Karwe in Kellynnaugh, Gwllanaif m'Teige Y Dwir, of Beallnakelly, Wm. m'Teige I Mulvain, of Gosrtafory, Telge m'Shane I Mulrian, of Lysduf, kern, Philip m'Wm. Mulryan, of old Ballinriogh, Rorie M'Swyny, galloglas, Donogho yteghnaghta O Dwire, of

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Laghell, and John Lyagh of Kellnamanaghe, kerna, Walter m'Edm. Stapleton, of Durlissahig, Wm. m'Redmond Stapleton alias M'Ygeill of Keillveill urisc, Philip m'Teige Vicke Ytereny, of Ormond, kern, Phill m'Donell I Gwire, of the Kepaghe roe, Tho. m'Wm. I Mulrian, of Drombayne, Dermot m'Melaughlen I Gwire, of Clone, Dermot m'Edm. I Gwire, of Beallnakelly, kern, Teige m'Donoghe I Gwire of same, and Rich. Bourk, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, kerna, Tho. Moryn, of Kellynnenaliff, Teige m'Connor I Coukelly, of Konogh, yeoman, Tho. hoy M'William, of same, kern, Hugh m'Connor I Gwigin, of the Hospitall, co. Limerick, and Gwillanaif M'Dawyrn. Security as in 897 in co. Limerick. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 July, xxviii.

- 4908 (4081.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane O Relie, of Loghsullen, gent., Ferrall m'Shane O Relie, of same, gent., Donell O Deoran, of Tullegalkhork, priest, Tirrelagh m'Brian montye M'Echey, of Cabbingbe, Patr. heg M'Echey, of same, John hane M'Echey, of Enyskyne, Shane m'James m'Shane M'Echey, of Donery, Patr. m'Cahire M'Echey, of Tullegalkhork, Cahille hane M'Echey, of same, Henry m'Shane m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, James m'Shane m'James M'Echey, of Donery, and Henry m'Phelim M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Shane hane M'Rorye, of Donery, husbandman, Rich. m'James m'Rich. M'Echey and Patr. m'Brian m'Phaley M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Owen duf Maginnet, of same, husb., Shane O Henegan, of same, tailor, Cahill hane O Mulpatrik, Wm. heg Magilshenan, Patr. m'Nich. duf Magilshenan, Tho. Echladu Magilshenan, Donell hoy Magilshenan, and Brian M'Echroye, of the same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Cocanaghe M'Echey, of Eniskine, Cocanaghe m'Edm. M'Echey, Owen duf M'Echey, of same, James m'Gillegrome M'Echey, of Cornye, Tho. m'Gilgroine M'Echey, Patr. m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, Edm. oge M'Echey, of Corvushagagh, and Patr. m'Brian m'Awe M'Echey, of Cornye, gentlemen, James Magilshenan, of Tullegalkhork, Phelim m'Wm. M'Echey, of same, gent., Edm. Bregagh M'Echey, of same, gent., Tirrelagh O Relie, of Cornye, husb., Patr. Fleming, son to George Fleming, of Tullegalkhork, gent., George Fleming, son to Chr. Fleming, of same, gent., Shane M'Brade, of Cornenargan, Owen hoy Magilshenan, of Altroshe, horseman, Tho. m'Gerrott M'Echey, of Cornye, Cormock m'Carberie M'Echey, and Chahir m'Henry M'Echey, gentlemen, Cormock M'Fwaster, of Tullegalkhork, Shane M'Yrraghe, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m'Rory O Carrolan, of same, cottier, Rorie O Carrolan, of same, and Conoghor hoy m'Wm. Magargane, of Clogagh, husbandmen, Philip m'Donogh Magargan, of Little Beleghe, Philip roe M'Gargan, of Carrykgill, clerk, Patr. Fleming, of Tullegalkhork, servingman, John Fleming fitz Tho., of same, and Phelim hoy M'Echey, of Eniskine, gentlemen, Shane Magowne, of Knockride, and Melaughlen Maguonchan, of Korlek, husbandmen, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4638.—18 July, xxviii.

- 4909 (4002.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xxviii.), to Henry Quemerford alias Comerford, of Ballymackane, gent.; of the castle of Ballymackan, the lands of Ballymackane, Lyslonne, Tullaghmayne, Magistowne, Redmore, Kilbreckane, Newhouse,

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilblyne, Rowestowne, Blackeslands, Carengelle, Goelingstowne, Shalkamrath, Arlestowne, Corballye, Donngarvane, Bushopelonghe, and Thomastowne, in co. Kilkenny, and five acres in the barony of Burnchurch, possessions of Tho. Comerford, attainted; also the rent reserved on the lease of the same (4267) during its continuance. To hold in fee farm for ever. Rent, after the determination of said lease, £20; and after the death of Margaret Cowley, £30.—19 July, xxviii.

4910 (4080.) Pardon to Edm. gangagh Condon. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—23 July, xxviii.

4911 (4046.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Geoffrey English. Fenton, esq., principal secretary of Ireland; of the lands of Kilmacredocke, co. Kildare, with the pasturage of the three groves of great ash trees there, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, late of Casteltowne of Kildrought, same co., attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Provisions as in 4788.—25 July, xxviii.

4912 (5510.) Grant to Walter Byrne; of a pension of 9d. a day, during pleasure.—28 July, xxviii.

4913 (4082.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane M'James, of Tintobber, Daniel m'Shane M'James, of same, Peirce boy m'Wm. M'James, of same, Morrogh rowe M'Dermot, of Moinglas, Art M'Dermot, of same, Rob. M'Brens, of Tamplesamboghe, Tirlagh roe, of Tintobber, yeoman, Dermot roe M'Edmond, of same, Peirce m'Wm. m'Donogh fynn, of Reylandemore, Moroughe m'Art more, of Gurtin Rien, Shane m'Teig Eneske, of Tintobber, Donogh m'Teig reaghe, of Mydda, Mortagh M'Gerald, of Ballinberne, Donogh M'Neill, of Kilkern, Dermot moell m'Owen M'Dermott, of Ballepers, Edm. duf m'Moragh Onell, of Kilkarn, Shane O'Lenan, of Monganfyn, Donough O Kahane, of Tintobber, carpenter, Hugh M'Phelim, of Balleluas, Teig O Moroughe alias Teig Enos, Marrough duf O Nourdan, of Balleallagh, Teig O Ferral, of Tampleshanwoe, Dermot O Ferral, of same, Rob. O Ferral, of same, Margaret Birne, Save Cavenaghe, Mortagh M'Innier, of Tintobber, Dermot m'Martagh M'Innier, of same, Tirlagh M'Moroughe, of same, Own M'Moroughe, of same, Donogh M'Moroughe, of Rosmynoege, Cahir M'Gerald, of same, and Edm. M'Gerald, of same, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4638.—30 July, xxviii.

4914 (4083.) Pardon to Fynwall nyedonyll alias nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, Owen m'Shane O Gallqr (*O Gallagher*), Owen m'Adegany O Gallqr, Owen og M'Swyne alias M'Swyne na Duah, Donall M'Swyne alias M'Swyne Fanad, Art m'Aneshig O Gallqr, Tuahill M'Adegany, Mulmurry m'Muroghi M'Swyne. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—30 July, xxviii.

4915 (4010.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Edm. Power, late of Karrebehe, co Waterford, gent. Fine 10s. ster.—31 July, xxviii.

4916 (4078.) Pardon to John beg O Magher, yeoman, Teig O Dolan, of Lawe, freeholder, Tulligne O Molconere, of Castleton, and Dermot O Molconere, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Crage, of Dere roe, yeoman, Dermot O Phelan, of Kilbride, bush, Rose m'Rorie More, of Kilnesere, Gilpatrick More, of same, Lysaghe More, of same, and Tirrelagh Finn, of Gortnechehe, yeoman, More nine Donell, of Dereneshenagh, spinster, Donill

1686.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riogh O Teynan, of Gragevale, hush., Wm. O Teynane, of Rath-deawny, hush. Security as in 897.—14 Aug. xxviii.

4917 (4007.) Commission to Nich. Kenney, clerk, remembrancer of the first fruits; to be commissioner adjunct in addition to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, with sir Henry Harrington or his deputies, in the rating, and valuing, or taxing of spiritual benefices and promotions; he is to take on behalf of the queen, the compositions, sums of money and assurances, for her moiety. Recites the grant to Harrington (4406), and a deputation by Harrington, 18 July, xxvi., to Rowland Cowicke, Hugh Strow-bridge, and Henry Stanihurst, of Dublin, gent.—17 Aug. xxviii.

4918 (4052.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Peirce fitz James, of Ballysonane, co. Kildare, knt.; of five ploughlands commonly called martelands (containing each 40 acres arable and 80 acres pasture, wood, and stony mountain, with their appurtenances) known by the names of Ballyshane Carraghe $\frac{1}{2}$ ploughland, Ballyperis $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Kildonan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballywaltelyn $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Clonagall 1 pl., Cowlemelaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballykeoycke $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Garryhiscye $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Lehon $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., in the countries of Feran O Neile and Leverocke, co. Carlow, lands of Morryce Cavenaghe alias Murrough leghe m'Cahir Cavenaghe, of Tenehynce, same co., attainted; $\frac{1}{2}$ ploughland of Cowlerowe in the said countries, lands of said Morrice; 7 ploughlands or martelands, viz. Tenehynce and Tonerane alias Cowlan Han 1 marteland, and Ballyhenrye 6 martelands, lying in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrowe, in said co., lands of said Morrice. To hold for 21 years. Rent £15. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788.—26 Aug. xxviii.

4919 (4036.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. Crompton, gent.; of Ardnessadle alias Ardneffadden, containing two quarters of land, co. Galway, and the tithes of half a quarter there over and above the tithes of $1\frac{1}{4}$ quarters leased to Andrew Bruerton, Grange Maghery Revaghe and Aghrym with the chapel called More Aghrym, containing 12 quarters of land, and the tithes of 9 quarters (over and above the tithes of 2 quarters in Aghrym and 1 qr. in Grange Maghery Revaghe leased to A. Bruerton) co. Galway, Corballye and Tawnaghe, containing respectively 4 and 2 qrs. with the tithes of $4\frac{1}{2}$ qrs. (over and above the tithes of $1\frac{1}{2}$ qrs. leased to Bruerton), Uranbegg, same co. 4 qrs., with the tithes of 2 qrs. (above 2 qrs. leased to Bruerton), Coulerrevaghe, same co., 3 qrs., (the tithes leased to Bruerton), Knocknemanaghe in Clanrycarde, same co. 3 qrs. with the tithes, Cowlourten in the barony of Teaquene, same co., 1 qr. with the tithes, Drissaghan in said barony 1 qr. with the tithes, Doffliche near the town of Galway 1 qr. with the tithes, Ballywourrye alias Ballymurrye co. Roscommon, containing 4 small quarters, with the tithes, Clonsullye and Cloneknave, same co., containing 1 small quarter, with the tithes, all parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie "in English Victorious mounteyne" alias Knockmoye in the country of Imanye alias O Kellye's country, co. Galway, and have of long time been concealed from her majesty. To hold for 21 years. Rent £23 10s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his services in the discovery of concealed lands,—27 Aug. xxviii.

1586.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

4920 (5590.) License to Thomas Crompton; to alienate the lands English, of Aghnesaville alias Aghnesfadden, Grangemagheryevagh and Agherim, Corbally and Tawnagh, and their tithes, with other lands leased in 4919.—27 Aug., xxviii.

4921 (4011.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Piggotte, late of Dizarte, Queen's co., gent. Fine £9 11s.—4 Sept., xxviii.

4922 (4042.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English, Keere, gent.; of the site of the priory of Inchevickrynyne, on the bank of Loghkee in the country of Moylurge, co. Roscommon, viz. an island with a ruinous church and other buildings, 3 quarters of land of the church of Dryne in same country on the bank of Loghkee, and one quarter parcel of the great mountain called the Curlewe in same country, with the tithes of the same, the vicarage of Ballymagrye, that is to say, the fourth of the tithes and altarages, the vicarage of Dromyne, the vicarage of the half town of Aghocarre and of the half town of Ballymolan, co. Roscommon, Kilkerre containing 4 quarters of land, with the tithes, in the country or barony of Tirreryll co. Sligo, the half town or 2 quarters of Kilmyekroye in same barony, with tithes, Dromdoney $\frac{1}{2}$ gr., with the tithes, in same barony, the rectories of Achanaghe, Kilmachallan, and Culca, in said barony, co. Sligo, possessions of the said priory, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman; other provisions as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4923 (4127.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas English, Dillon, kn., chief baron; of the lands and tithes of Newton of Kilmaynham, co. Dublin, (reciting Nos. 1438 and 2525); the rectory of Ballykillie, co. Waterford, (reciting No. 2525); the site of the religious house of the B. V. M. in the Island of Lyffye (Life) called Inchenebeo in O Magheryes country in O Kerroll's lordship or government, the lands of Corbally, Kynnette, Cowlisbell, Kilcolman, Aghenton, and Killenperson, the third part of the tithes of Rosconragh and Ballenoe, parcel of the rectory of Rosconragh, and three parts of the altarages of the rectory, one cople of tithe corn in Kynnett and Ballycaslane, parcel of the rectory of Kynnett, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lyttyere, Ardare, and Garryhande, parcel of the rectory of Lyttyere, co. Waterford (sic), (reciting 3399); the site of the religious house of Syrakera in O Karroll's country, with its possessions as in No 974, (reciting 3399); the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity in S. Trinity's island in Loghoughter in the Breny, with its possessions, and the site of the monastery of B. V. M. of Drumelaghan in the Breny with its possessions, co. Cavan, (reciting 4025). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent £31 19s. 8½d. Irish, making £23 19s. 9½d. sterling. Provisions as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4924 (4077.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Purcelston, gent., Patr. M'Caffry, of Olde Castle, co. Meath, Carroll O Daly, of same, and Donogh M'Epersion, of Killavally, same co., yeomen, Alson ny Vaghon, of Grenaston, same co., spinster, Gerald Rochford, of Ballyhubbert, co. Limerick, James Rochford, of same, and Wm. Rochford, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Farrall, of Glann, co. Longford, gent., Gillisa O Kerrolan, of Bauen-Breughwy, co. Meath,

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian O Doigne, of same, and Christopher Rochfort, of Tath Rath, same co., yeomen, Edm. Tagan, of Possixton, same co., John Kennedie, of same, James Rely, of Longford, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possixton, husbandmen, James O Berry, of same, cottier, Edm. Keating, of same, horseman, Wm. booy O Laghlen, of same, cottier, Chr. Plunket, of Crooboooy, same co., horseman, Wm. Birn, of Ardaman, same co., cottier, Phelim Shannagh, of Crooboooy, horseman, Brian O Ferrall, of Tully, co. Longford, yeoman, Laurence Clinche, of Trim, co. Meath, Wm. booy M'Kergan, of same, Edm. Shane, of Slaneestown, Dermot O Mulchowry, of Mollingar, Ferrall Bradagh, of Longford, and Coweogerie M'Dermot, of same. Security as in 897.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4925 (4048.) Lease (under queen's letter 14 Dec., xxviii.) to Daniel English. Kellye, soldier; of lands in Kynnaghe, and a moiety of Tomgrothe, co. Carlow, lands of Donnagh mayne Cavenaghe, attainted (leased by 1335); the site of the monastery of Agmacartie, co. Kilkenny, in the parts of Upper Ossery, lands, a mill, and the tithes of the rectory of Agmacartie with the tithes of Coulykill in Upperosserye; the site of the house of friars of Athbowe in Osserye in the country of M'Gilpatrick in co. Kilkenny, and cottages and land in Athbowe; (held under two leases of 9 May xvi. to Barnahy late lord of Upperosserye, for 21 years); lands of S. Katherine's grange, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine near Waterford (leased by 2938). To hold for 30 years, in reversion after the interests recited. Joyntors land and other land in Ballillogge co. Kildare, a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Redd mounteyne in Tipperkevan, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglasse, attainted, the castle and lands of Halweiston co. Kildare, and Nicholson, same co., possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £26 17s. 6d. Irish, making £20 3s. 1½d. English. Provided that this lease shall not prejudice the interests of any subject born in the Pale or any of the queen's servitors who may have been granted interests in the lands. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his service in slaying the traitor Desmonde.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4926 (4001.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Johanna Delahide alias Hussey, widow of Lawrence Delahide, late of [Moy]giare, attainted; of the reversion of a grant dated 19 June, xviii., to Henry Cowly alias Colley, kn., in tail male, at a rent of £27 3s. 6d., of the castle or manor of Castell Carbery, the lands of Carbery, Clonkyne, Kilmore, Casshewen, Dyrregart, Ballihagan, Clomayne alias Clonmyne, Ballyvane, Gurtyn, Prestoughe, Ferioughe, Kysballighiben, Renoghan, Renoghan Halt, Clonoughe, Kilnamurry, and Ballymacky; and Tonragighe, parcel of the manor of Ballyna, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted; also grant to her of the rent of £27 3s. 6d., reserved in the grant to Cowley. To hold in tail male, by fealty, in free socage, for all demands. Mines and advowsons are excepted.—17 Sept., xxviii.

4927 (4033.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Rich. Delahide, of Moyclare, co. Meath, esq.; of the reversion of the premises in Donaghlin, leased by No. 1578 (which is recited, including the messuages of Clement Neile, Donald O Fyn, and Donald Duff);

1586.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the reversion of premises in Kiltale, co. Meath, leased by 869 and by a lease of 20 July, xi., to John Plunket, knt., for 40 years from 1587; the reversion of Ballynescallan, co. Meath, leased by 1241 and 2567; and the reversion of Whyloia alias Whilomen, co. Kildare, leased to J. Bath, 24 Oct. xix.; also the rents and services reserved to the crown by the recited leases. To hold for ever, in free socage, for all demands.—17 Sept., xxviii.

- 4928 (5899.) Grant to Nicholas Spackman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John Caddell alias Blake, late of Galway; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 10s., and retaining 35s. for maintenance of the heir. Fine 20s.—17 Sept., xxviii.

There are lands in mortgage to the value of 591 "duckatts."

- 4929 (4055.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster, Connaught, and other northern parts.—20 Sept. xxviii.

- 4930 (4038.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry ^{English.} Mathewe or Mathewes, gent.; of a cottage and land in Cowley-ture upon the mountain of Knockastye, parcel of the possessions of Ferroll moyle m'Ferroll lye M'Geoghegan, attainted; land called Monaster Nenau near the town of Higgins in the barony of Roscomon, containing two small quarters, late parcel of the possessions of the queen's castle of Roscomon; the house of friars of Beaghe, in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land and the tithes; the house of friars of Cowlevernaghe in same barony, with $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. of land and the tithes; the chapel of Caldrywologhe in the barony of Boyle, co. Roscomon, and one small qr. of land, containing 20 acres arable, and 40 pasture with appurtenances, and the tithes; two cottages and gardens in Molyngar in the tenure of Rich. Casye, of Molyngar, late parcel of the lands of Morrysse Hamon, of Molyngar, and coming to her majesty's hands by virtue of a grant made to Anthony Savage, clerk, sometime a Mary priest in the church of Molyngar, in mortmain contrary to the statute; messuages and land in Tobbercormucke, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Tobbercormucke, and land belonging to it; lands in Dullaghe near Ardbrackan, and in Knockamore, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Chalouer, of Dublin, merchant, deceased, possessions of the monastery or house of monks (*sic*) of the Hogges near Dublin; land in Amsetteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James FitzGerrald, attainted; the tithes of Logher, co. Meath, belonging to the priory of Lanthony near Gloucester in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 16s. 4d. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his charges and travel in finding the lands in this lease to be of long time concealed from her majesty.—[3] Oct. [xxviii.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book*, 17, p. 3).

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."

- 4931 (4015.) Grant to Edw. Watirhou, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as John Bathe or Rob. Dillon had.—19 Oct. xxviii.

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4932 (4061.) Pardon to Alistione Grace fitz John, of Bally m'Koe, gent, Rich. Grace, Rob. Grace, William Grace, his sons, John Kelly fitz Wm., of Kilrushe, husbandman, John Oquome, husb., Joan ynyne Then ny Coyn, Gillepatrick O Shiha, husb., Morish O Shiha, husb., Melaughlin Reoghe, groom, Edm. O Floine, husb., of Lismactelge, Patr. Purcell, of Kilkerill, husb., Padine roe O Drynane, husb., Neil fitz Geoffrey O Breannane, husb., and Joan ny Hallaghane, his wife, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4645.—[, xx]viii.
- 4933 (4073.) Pardon to James m'Wm. Redmond, of Bollylice, co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Doisany alias Bane, of Fowxecourt, Melaughlin duff O Dore, of the Feart, Melaughlin O Clerie, of Donamore, husbandmen, Alexander Grace, of the Crosse, and Garrald M'Coddy, of Bawne Malenlarchoe, horsemen, Garrald m'Cahir Cavanagh, freeholder, Rich. m'Edm. M'Coddy, of the Coleroe, David m'Edm. M'Coddy, of same, Patr. m'Edm. M'Coddy, of Coleroe, and Edm. m'Wm. O Kennedy, of the Grage, husbandmen; all in co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Magher, of Clonenkeny, co. Tipperary, freeholder, Rich. m'Rob. O Shee, in same co., horseman, Connohor m'Tho. O Magher, and Peirs m'Tho. of the Feart, co. Tipperary, freeholders. Provisions as in 4638. Provided that none of these persons were concerned in the slaying of the son of John Mac Caughlan, kn't.—Ultimo die, xxviii.
- 4934 (4120.) Pardon to Tirlagh O Rely, son to Edm. O Relye, of Togher, co. Cavan, Tirlagh O Rely son to said Edmund, of Lisennenny, Shane O Rely son to said Edmund, of Ardra, Molmarie m'Edm. O Relye, of Knocknegirtane, Cahir m'Edm. O Relye, of Lys[down]bryne, Connor m'Edm. O Relye, of same, Brian m'Edm. O Reylie, of same, Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Fynwey, Wm. m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, of Carrigerougha, Shane m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, of Mollagh aysh[], Teig boy m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, of Dromevadra, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lynce, of Drom Roraghe, Teig m'Donell oge O Lynce, of Aghocryvine, Brian m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of Lyssmacconnagan, Patr. m'Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Gradem, Tirlagh m'Teig O Lynce, of Fynwey, Donell m'Farrall m'Patr. O Lynce, of Kyna, Donell m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of Cloggy, Brian m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Patr. oge m'Gillepatrick O Lynce, Shane m'Tirlagh O Lynce, of Lyssadownebrynn, Hugh m'Cormock O Lynce, of Liecarra, Melaughlin m'Cormock O Lynce, of Kilne-crotta, Brian m'Teig O Lynce, of Cowlekill, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Dowellage O Lynce, of Aghenehidre, Melaughlin m'Tho. O Lynce, of Barecownye, Cormock m'Manus O Lynce, of Ducaysh-lane, Patr. oge m'Manus O Lynce, of same, Tho. m'Wm. O Lynce, of Aghe[], Ferrall m'Mah O Lynce, of Logowoge, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Lynce, of Kyldoroghe, Patr. m'Tirlagh m'O'connor O Lynce, of same, Teig m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghech[le]ra, Brian oge m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Melaughlin m'Manus O Lynce, of Kylneacrott, Neile m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of same, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Lynce, Farsie m'Gillpatrick O Lynce, Turlagh m'Chahill O Lynce, Edm. m'Chahill O Lynce, of the same, Shane m'Brien O Lynce, of Kynye, Teige bane m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghchevry, Edm. m'Conner O Lynce, of Ballanecrosse, Hugh oge m'Hugh O Lynce, of [Killne]crott, Turlagh m'Shane O Lynce, of same, Brian m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Lyssadowne ulchan,

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ferrall m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Sowline, Shane m'Brian moyle O Lynce, of Ballaghehuma, Donell m'Brien moyle O Lynce, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen moyle O Lynce, of same, Thege m'Tho. O Lynce, of Tawlett, Shane m'Tho. bury O Lynce, of Achlorye, Shane m'Conner m'Teig O Lynce, of Leckane, Conner m'Bryen m'Shane O Rely, of Aghetogill, Cahall m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. cromie m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Teig royvagh O Lynce, of Carrig Croe, Ma [] m'Shane O Lynce, of Pa [] moyle, Wm. Istroky, of Dutrazhane, Tirelagh m'Neile O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Edm. duff m'Gyllpatrick M'Manus, of same, Hugh bane m'Farrell O Lynce, of Ballykynche, Turlaghe roe m'Farrell [] of Moynterconnaght, [] m'Ustion O Lynce, of Fynwey, Brian bane m'Cahill boy O Lynce, of Kyldorogh, Conner m'Redmon M'Richard, of Raghechloghy, Shane m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Carenegallen, Owen roe O Lynce, of same, Conner m'Redmond garve O Relye, of Dungomyn, Patr. ryvagh O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Hugh duff O Farrell, of Darrylich, Hugh duff m'Farrell m'Wm. O Lynce, of same, [] O Rely, of Lissedonvesse, Shane m'Owen m'Cahill O Rely, of same, Shane m'Gillese m'Shane O Rely, of Leahnedraugh, Philip oge m'Shane m'Philip O Rely, of [] Donell m'Shane m'P[hilip] O Relye, of same, Gillese m'Molmore m'Philip, of Cloyne Dornanaght, Hugh duff m'Philip oge O Rely, of Mulloanshtane, Ferrall m'Turlagh O Rely, of same, Shane [], of Kyllnecrott, Owen roe m'Bryen O Lynce, of same, Hugh boy m'Bryen m'Sheffry O Lynce, of same, Cahill m'Shane m'Tirlagh O Rely, of same, Cahire m'Shane m'Tirlagh [] of Kyllnecrott, Owen boy m'Shane m'Tirlagh, of same, Shaffry roe m'Gillepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Aghcevy, Hugh m'Brien m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Towlyne, Brian m'Gillepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Crossera, Mahowne m'Wm. O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Gillepatrick m'Turlagh m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Moynterconnaghe, Melaghlin moyle M'Negoway, of Killnecrott, Farsie m' [] O Lynce, of Kyldorogh, Felym oge m'Laughlin M'Negawnye, of Kyllnecrott, Philip m'Turlagh O Lynce, of Aghewye, Hugh boye m'Geffry m'Manus O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. oge [], of same, and Tho. m'Shomayne I Gowen, of Kildromfeartan, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4812.—[] xxviii.

- 4935 (4100.) Pardon to Ulig Mariscall, of Rochiordane, co. Limerick, yeoman, John fitz Walter English, of Solkoyde, co. Tipperary, kern, [] de Barg, of Ballenlyntye, kern, Ellisia (daughter) of Peter Butler, of Grallagh, in said co., Donald O Hossie, of Newe Church, tailor, Tho. oge Butler, of Bellahadrohid, horseman, Rob. Kearney, of same, and Thady O Morashhy, of Cloghbride, husbandmen, Donald O Carraine, of Mobernayne, kern, Peirs Butler, of Knockgraffon, gent., Walter Archer, of Archers-town, and Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oughterugh, husbandmen, Rich. Butler fitz Walter, of same, horseman, Matthew alias Mahon O Hoggan, husb., John fitz James Butler, of Cabragh, Edm. Butler and Walter Butler, of same, yeomen, John Butler, of Weddingstown, gent., Piers Butler, of Ruthgowell, gent., Rob. Travers, of Mortertowne, horseman, Edm. Maion, of Loughghery, Tho. Fitz William, of Downe Ogownagh, and Malachias alias Melaghlin Fitz William, of same kerns

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. bwoy m'Morrishe ny Geall, of Michellston, shot, Donatus m'Owny O Heyne, of Cahirkenlis, and Tirlagh ballagh O'Brien, of Arlogh, kerns, Flan m'Eneas oge M'Craghe, of Garrestown, rymor, John Synur, of Ballenecloghie, carpenter, Rich. Lacie, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Morris Prindergast, of Kilnecarigye, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, of Curregan, kern, Morgan alias Moriortagh O Nea, of Knockpatrick, yeoman, Nich. O Lachnoyn, of Lickelly, kern, Onora fitz Theobald Bearnaghe, of Walchestown, Wm. duff Londrey, of Koylmore, kern, Oway O Carrybane, of Galbally, Gilliduf O Mullonye, Tho. m'Donogho M'Craghe, Moriortagh m'Conoghor gangagh, and John fitz Donald I Vohillighain, of same, kerns, Honora fitz David M'Craghe, of same, Dermot fitz Donell I Corraban, of same, kern, Morogho m'Teig M'Brien, of Arlogh, and John fitz Donogho M'Craghe, of Galbally, kerns, Miler m'Ricard oge, of Labanaghe, stoogagh, Rich. fitz David Rolle, of Rollestown, horseman, Wm. duff Fitz Ulig, of Castle lurkan, kern, Ferdoraghe O Hee, of Karrig ogonache, Morogho O Hee, of same, Patr. England, of Lestowell, co Kerry, Donne O Hassie, of Fyned, in said co., Maccraghe fitz John O Mullane, of Glangibbons, husbandmen, Ellen Bourke, of Knockentyn-castlen, co. Limerick, Tirrelagh oge M'Brien, of Ballenecloghie horseman, Edm. m'Maurice Harbert, of Ballyvochan in said co., Teig m'Murtagh duf I Conoghor, of Gleane, Donald m'Diermodie I Skanlan, of same, John m'Tlawro M'Kinraghtie, of same Conoghor m'Mahowny leye, of Danmoylin, John m'Tho. M'Barily of same, Joan, daughter of Kenedy Tetiricius, of Cullaghe Donald M'Gillpatrick, of same, Donald O Nea, of Knockpatrick, Tirrelagh M'Moriortagh, of Craighe, Donogho O Hogan, of Mean Maurice ny Carrigle fitz Edmond (son) of John, of Killesuragh, Maurice, son of Maurice (son) of Edm. Harbard, of Rakelly, David (son) of Maurice Harbard, of same, Wm. bwy Hubart, of Kildina, Conoghor duf O Keely, of same, Rorie O Lencie, of Kildacallom, in said co., Donogho O Morogho, of Mongret, Tirrelagh M'Brien, of Currihin, Brian m'Donoghe ny derry, of Pallis, Diermot m'Conoghor M'Syda, Diermot m'Donoghe O'Brien, of Cloghekentinge, Donaghe O Moylan, of Darryknockhan, Wm. Narrew, of Rathkelly, John O'Shanihan m'Fynnin, of Ballygibbo, Teig m'Donell Y Downy, of Carigkirriell, Eae O Merigan, of same, Edw. Gearst, of Cowtriderie, Tho. fitz John More, of same, Derby m'Dna I Konlea, of Karrig kettle kern, Edm. m'Morice Hubart, of Newcastle, Theobald fitz Piers Butler, of Raharde, yeomen, James Hacket, of Garran, co. Tipperary, kern, Rich. Hackett, of same, Keadagh O Kellie, of Killerik, kern, Margaret Bourke, of Bramseighe, widow, Donogho Comin alias Gilluhery, of Grelagh, kern, Rich. roe O Meagher, of Droghan, Morice O Siastie, horseboy, and John M'Gerrot, of Broboll, co. Limerick, horseman. Provisions as in 1638.—
[]. (*Of record with fiant of the twenty-eighth year.*)

APPENDIX II.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND, of Records lately in the care, and of Records now in the care, of WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs.

WHEREAS, in order to make room for necessary alterations at the Four Courts Building by Her Majesty's Commissioners of Public Works, the Records specified and described in the First Schedule hereto, being Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office other than those which were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, lately deposited in the Writ and Seal Office, and in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of William Sullivan, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs, were at his request removed by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, to the Public Record Office, in the month of September last, during the absence from Ireland of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.

And whereas, the Records specified and described in the Second Schedule hereto, being Records of the said Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, made since the passing of said Act and less than twenty years old, are now deposited in presses adjoining the Office of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of the said William Sullivan, Esquire.

And whereas, the Chief Judges of the several Courts to which the said Records belong, have requested that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office, pursuant to the Third proviso of the Fourteenth Section of the said Act. And whereas, it appears to me to be to the public advantage that all the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Sir Edward Sullivan, Baronet, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, Warrant and ratify such removal of the Records comprised in the said First Schedule, and do hereby appoint Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or in his stead some or one of the Officers of the said Public Record Office, to attend said Writ and Seal Office, and in my name to receive and take charge of the Records comprised in said Second Schedule, and by and with the approval of the Right Honorable Hugh Law, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his countersignature of these presents, do Order and direct the said William Sullivan, Esquire, and every other person having or claiming to have such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records in the said Second Schedule, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, and his Assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain, together with the said other first mentioned Records under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 11th day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M R*

Approved and Countersigned,

H. LAW C.

[SCHEDULES.]

REQUEST OF THE JUDGES.

30th and 31st Vic., Cap. 70, Sec. 14, Sub-sec. 3.

It appearing that in order to effect the new arrangement and distribution of Offices now in progress under the direction of the Board of Works, it is necessary that the Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, under the age of twenty years from the making thereof (shortly described in the Schedule hereto), should be removed from their present place of deposit in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, and no convenient place of deposit being obtainable for them in the Consolidated Record and Writ Office. We, the Chief Judges of the Common Law Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, request that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office.

Dated this 6th day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

GEORGE A. C. MAV.
M. MORRIS.
C. PALLES.

[SCHEDULES.]

APPENDIX III.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE FIFTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1883.

Sir,—The work of this department during the year just passed has included a very important addition to the British departmental correspondence, viz.:—A complete index to the calendar of that collection of valuable MSS.—a collection to which I fully referred in my Third Report. This index renders the correspondence from the year 1683 to 1740—a very interesting period—easily accessible. It has been a laborious undertaking, comprising, at a rough calculation, some 12,000 names, and will, with the calendar itself, prove, I hope, useful to the historical student. This index has been transcribed into a volume, ranging with the two volumes which form the calendar. In my Third Report I mentioned the names of the principal personages from whom the letters were received, among others James, Duke of Ormonde, the Right Honorable Edward Southwell, Viscount Bolingbroke, the Lord Treasurer Godolphin, the great Duke of Marlborough, Joseph Addison, the Earl of Oxford, &c. Many of these letters, though written on public affairs, have the character of private correspondence, and will be best understood by a reference to my Third Report [pp. 34 to 38], and my Ninth Report [p. 17], which give various extracts from the calendar.

During the past year the calendar of the PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &c., has been completed, and an index to it of about 3,200 entries made. The whole has been transcribed into

one volume, and transferred to the Public Record Office. The series contains:—

Antrim County, . . .	1717—1799	Longford County, . . .	1715—1742
Armagh " . . .	1709—1796	Louth " . . .	1714—1798
Carlow " . . .	1712—1811	Mayo " . . .	1711—1781
Cavan " . . .	1715—1812	Meath " . . .	1712—1797
Clare " . . .	1702—1794	Monaghan " . . .	1716—1758
Cork " and City, . . .	1704—1798	Queen's " . . .	1734—1813
Donegal " . . .	1729—1797	Rescommon " . . .	1711—1789
Down " . . .	1711—1796	Silgo " . . .	1713—1797
Dublin " and City, . . .	1702—1804	Tipperary " . . .	1704—1792
Fermanagh " . . .	1701—1712	Tyrone " . . .	1714—1792
Galway " . . .	1708—1790	Waterford " . . .	1703—1800
Kerry " . . .	1703—1786	Westmeath " . . .	1719—1787
Kildare " . . .	1716—1800	Wexford " . . .	1714—1796
Kilkenny " and City, . . .	1712—1784	Wicklow " . . .	1720—1786
King's " . . .	1712—1803		
Leitrim " . . .	1715—1793		
Limerick " and City, . . .	1702—1800		
Londonderry, . . .	1698—1791		

MISCELLANEOUS

Counties of England, . . . 1704—1779

In my Sixth Report, p. 22, I referred to the nature of these documents, and I now append a few extracts from the calendar as illustrations:—

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &c.

Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carbon.	No.
CO. ANTRIM.				
Presentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Torts' Acts, of 2 robbers as out on their keeping. 12 Examinations as to murder of Alexr. McOwen, &c., annexed.	15 Mar., 1782,	Carrickfergus, . . .	59	20
CO. ARMAGH.				
Inquest on death, in Gaol of Armagh, of Bryan McGork, gent., "who was committed by Walter Dawson, esq., as being Titular Dean of Armagh."	13 Feb., 1712,	Armagh, . . .	59	32
CO. CARLOW.				
Affidavits of Wilfr. Corrigan, Thomas Butler, and Bodborough Hogan as to rescue of Francis Hogan at the place of his execution. Certificate annexed.	19 May, 1752,	Before Phil. Bernard,	59	91
CO. CAVAN.				
Presentments of Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Registered Priests for having neglected to come in to take the Oath of Abjuration. The names of the Priests, the Parishes for which they are registered, and the names of their bailsmen are appended. Recognizance as to Philip Tully annexed.	26 April, 1715,	Cavan, . . .	59	29
CO. CLARE.				
Examination of Andrew Barnett as to intended abduction of Alice Lyons, and Helen Egan, in the house of Bartholomew Council of Lahardane, by David Molony of Caherkindrigan, co. Galway.	4 Mar., 1767,	—	59	143
CITY OF CORK.				
Presentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Torts' Acts, for abduction of Catherine Staspole, of city of Cork, widow, by John Auster Stephen. A perquisition and 9 examinations enclosed.	15 Mar., 1743,	Cork, . . .	60	245

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Cases.	No.
CITY OF CORK. Certificate of inhabitants of Cork and Charleville as to character of John Connell of Charleville, he being charged with assisting in the abduction of Catherine Stackpole, widow, by John Anster Stephen.	19 Sept. 1744.	Cork.	60	251
CITY OF CORK. Letters and papers (3) as to intended attack on Christopher Waggitt, Sheriff of Cork, in consequence of his attending the whipping of two Whiteboys.	—, 1764.	Cork.	60	252
CITY OF CORK. Informations and other papers relating to the abduction of Miss Mary Pike by Sir Henry Brown Hayes, and to a forced or mock marriage.	26 July, 1797.	Cork.	60	253
Co. COCK. Information as to enlistment for foreign service: "Wild Goose"—John Fitzgerald, son of James Fitzgerald, of Killech, concerned.	29 Dec. 1731.	Before Edw. Lawdy, J.P.	60	253
Co. COCK. Examination of Owen McDermott Carthy, alias Reagh, Afydowne, Baron of West Carbery, labourer, and others, as to Keane Mahony conspiring with the captain of a French privateer. Do. of Florence Mahony as to assault by Teige Coughlan on Gallus Costly (7 Countly) for making oath as to persons who were on board the squadron belonging to Mons. Degée.	23 Jan., 1769/10	Before Wm. Hfull, J.P.	60	254
Co. DONEGAL. Examination of Wm. Shells as to the murder of Dr. Wm. Hamilton, Rector of Clondervoge, and his wife.	4 Mar., 1797.	Before R. Ball, Chas. Nesbitt, Thos. Hawkins, Marcus Smith.	61	255
Co. DOWN. Examinations (2) as to men landed from Ireland marching in Nantz—Report of the Pretender's landing in Ireland.	4 July, 1714.	Before P. Savage, Hn. Savage, Chs. McNeale, Geo. Lambert.	61	252
Co. DOWN. Intelligence from the North as to intended visit of "The Hearts of Steel," "Oak Boys," &c., to Newry.	1 Mar., 1772.	—	61	253
Co. DUBLIN. Examinations, &c. (3), as to Wm. Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, pulling off the escurcheons from the horses and horses at the funeral of Richard Boyle, esq.	1711-1713.	Before Richd. Cox, Henry Echlin, Thos. Quinn, and others.	61	254
Co. DUBLIN. Representation of the Grand Jury as to numbers of persons daily transported into France for the service of the Pretender. (See No. 319).	Easter Term 1713.	—	61	248
Co. FREEMANASH. Certificate of Mr. Noble Willock taking oath as to estate being bought on the land of Derincrois, part of Sir Gustavus Hume's estate.	22 Feb., 1711/3	—	61	251

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. GALWAY. Bill of Indictment against Domk. Reynolds, of Carrownderry, and others, for taking forcible possession of the lands of Carrownderry, in the possession of Gustavus Warner.	August, 1790.	—	62	415
Co. GALWAY AND Co. CLARE. Information and Examinations (23) as to various outrages—Murder of the Bodkin family, robbery of Patrick Nally of Shanballym, of Alexander Leonard of Carringloe, &c., &c.	Mar. to Sept., 1741.	Before Jas. O'Hara, Patk. Pfranca, Nich. Bionden, and others.	62	370
GALWAY. Representation of Grand Jury, Justices of the Peace, &c., &c., to Duke of Ormonde as to the houghing of cattle in Ene Oonahught, "belonging to such persons as are unacceptable to the old inhabitants thereof, for no other reason but their taking lands there to farm." List of persons who have had their cattle houghed annexed.	1710-1711.	—	62	543
Co. KERRY. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Aakes under Tory Acts of 44 robbers who stand indicted of burglary and robbery in breaking open the dwelling-house of Lady Margaret Crosbie, of Ballyheige, and taking thereout twelve chests of silver belonging to the Danish East India Company. (See 632).	29 Mar., 1731.	Tralee	62	634
Co. KILDARE. Examination of Hugh Tormy, of Castledermot, tailor, as to men emigrating for the Pretender.	23 Feb., 1724/5.	Before Ld. Ch. Jus. Wm. Whitshed.	62	479
Co. KILKENNY. Information of Michael Byrne, of Ballycuddy, against "Levelers," or "Sieves Children."	8 Feb., 1703.	Before Wm. Evans Morris.	62	708
Co. KILKENNY. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Coleman O'Shaghnessy, he being Domestic Chaplain to the Pretender.	5 April, 1744.	Kilkenny.	62	724
KING'S Co. Certificate of search as to persons being indicted for forcibly taking possession of the lands of Ballynecough, being then in the possession of Ralph Smith, Thomas Stoney, and Anne Stoney, representatives and trustees of the will of Isaac Stoney.	13 May, 1794.	Signed, John Pollock, Clerk of the Crown.	63	792
KING'S Co. Examination of Paul Lydy, a prisoner in the gaol at Philipstown, as to robbery of the house of Edward Johnston, of Curroe, Quaker; the placing him naked on a griddle; and finally murdering him.	3 Feb., 1736.	Before Colley Lyons.	63	785
KING'S Co. Examination of Capt. Longfield as to two proclaimed traitors, Thomas Weld and John Mabson, being concerned in the game of Ballycannon; and Captain Dodgson being shot in attempting to capture them.	17 Dec., 1803.	Before Thos. Smith.	63	793

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—*continued.*

SOURCE.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
CO. LIMERICK. Information of Callaghan M'Carthy as to the abduction of Mrs. Rebecca White by Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballygreen, &c.	2 Jan., 1718.	—	63	811
CO. LIMERICK. Information of Standish Grady as to "Levellers" or "White Boys" knocking down his wall, shooting his deer, and cutting his gate to pieces, &c., &c.	No date.	Before Edward Croker.	63	831
CO. LINTHUM. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts of 3 robbers as out upon their keeping. Information, &c., annexed, as to the abduction of Anne, daughter of Bryan M'Kernan.	11 April, 1739.	Carrick.	63	797
CO. LONDONDERRY. Information of Henry Martin, of Currin, as to Captain Thomas Rankin being fired at, at the riotous assembly of the "Hearts of Oak," at Castledawson.	9 Aug., 1763.	Before John Downing.	63.	910
CO. LONGFORD. Report of the Solicitor-General on the Order of Reference about Tories in the counties of Longford, Antrim, and Waterford.	9 May, 1728.	Signed, Robt. Jocelyn.	63	919
CO. LOUTH. Inquest on the body of John Morgan, of Mooretown. Notice of reward enclosed, offering 100 guineas for the apprehension of his murderers.	2 Sept., 1793.	Before Genl. Byrne, Coroner.	63	948
CO. MAYO. Letter from John Scott, Attorney-General, to Rt. Hon. Wm. Eden, enclosing letter from H. C. Hugh Carleton, Solicitor-General, as Judge of Assize, as to trial of George Robert FitzGerald for forcibly imprisoning and keeping his father in a Fort at Castlebar, and as to riotous state of the town, &c., &c.	13 Sept., 1741.	Galway.	63	963
CO. MEATH. Representation of the Grand Jury that it would be for the service of the country that John Walker, convicted for a barbarous murder committed on the high road, should be hung in gibbets near the place where the murder took place.	6 Aug., 1730.	Signed, Thomas Marby.	63	975
CO. MONAGHAN. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts against Patti Cumiskey, servant to John Foster, of Pallinghen, esq., for burglary. Information enclosed of Elizabeth Ferguson, alias Magenis, as to robbery of her house.	28 April, 1738.	Before Ed. Lucas.	63	1,012
QUEEN'S CO. Examination of Abel Leasenby, sexton, as to burning of the Parish Church at Newchurch, in the Parish of Coolshagh.	2 Feb., 1776.	Before Jonathan Clarke.	64	1,029
CO. ROSCOMMON. Request of the Grand Jury that the Earl of Kingston and Thomas Mahon, esq., as Governors of the county, may apply to Government to issue a proclamation, &c., against persons named within for murders.	Lent Assizes, 1781.	—	64	1,047 A.

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

Source.	Date.	Place.	Copies.	No.
Co. SLIGO. Examinations (3) as to the houghing and maiming of cattle.	15 Feb., 1711.	Before Toby Caulfield.	64	1,030
Co. SLIGO. 1st, Examination of Mathew Scott, of Rahmadder, as to his being taken prisoner by William Burke, of Clogher, and as to his (Burke's) violent conduct towards other prisoners. 2nd, Examination of Mr. Thomas Jamison, stating that Wm. Burke asserted that if he had proper authority he could raise as good a regiment for the king as Colonel Wynne; that he drank the king's health, and that he (Jamison) doubted that Burke meant King George II.	23 Mar., 1743, 24 Mar., 1743.	—	64	1,032
Co. TIPPERARY. Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant by several gentlemen of the county Tipperary as to the murders of the Rev. Peter Hickie's eldest son; and attempt on the lives of the father and his second son.	15 Dec., 1727.	Signed, John Hunt, and others.	64	1,063
Co. TIPPERARY. Information of Rev. John Armstrong and others as to Henry Grady, late of Ballynahief, county Limerick, entering the church in the town of Tipperary, and forcibly taking away Susan Grove.	6 June, 1736.	Before Hugh Mussey, Hugh Baker, Matt. Buhary.	64	1,134
Co. TYRONE. Examinations (7) as to Hugh Roe O'Neill, a proclaimed Tory, being shot by James Mulholland in the Almore mountains, and his head cut off being brought to the county gaol.	14 Aug., 1715.	—	64	1,159
Co. WATERFORD. Affidavits (5) de re Loftus Brightwell, plaintiff, v. Richard FitzGerald; and Informations (3) as to the burning of the dwelling-house of Seart, belonging to Mr. Luke Bagge.	1713-1715.	Before Ric. Musgrave, Rich. Bagge, Robt. Johnstone, Robt. Rochfort.	68	1,188
WATERFORD CITY. List of persons transmitted to Waterford gaol from Channel in order to be transported.	28 June, 1725.	Signed, Fra. Bernard.	68	1,192
Co. WATERFORD. Informations (3) as to Susanna Donovan, sister of Bernard Donovan, reading her recantation from the cross of the Church of Rome; her brother attempts to prevent her from marrying a soldier.	20 Jan., 1759.	—	65	1,205
Co. WEXFORD. Letter—William Higgins to John Potter, Secretary to the Lords Justices, sending Affidavits (2) as to the demolishing the fortifications of Athlone.	22 Sept., 1744.	Athlone; before John Plumer.	65	1,327
Co. WICKFORD. Examination of James Edmund, of Old Ross, as to the robbery of the house of John Richards, of Coolcuttall. Certificate of indictment annexed.	2 July, 1740.	Before Chas. Tottenham, Sovereign of New Ross, and John Cliffe, Recorder.	65	1,349
Co. WICKLOW. Examinations (2) of Surnnah Crayton and of Ellis Walsh, of Killeenore, as to the murder of Abraham Coster, of Killeenore.	11 Dec., 1715.	Before J. Burroughs.	65	1,364

Since my last Report the Board of Works has re-adjusted and fitted up two more rooms in this Tower, and I have thus been enabled to make a very satisfactory distribution of the accumulation of State Papers.

Henceforward, in one of these rooms 74 huge wooden boxes were stored, in such a manner as to be quite inaccessible for the purpose of reference. I have had these boxes opened, and the contents of each placed on the shelves preparatory to being indexed and arranged in cartons. This collection contains Military, Militia, Constabulary, and Yeomanry papers; Custom and Excise papers; Gunpowder Licences; papers respecting Poor Inquiry; Cholera Reports; Land Commission, 1844; Patents of Appointments; Parliamentary Returns; papers concerning Secretary of War, Secretary of State, and Treasury; Composition of Tithes; Convict Papers, &c., &c. The earliest date in these documents appears to be 1762, and the latest 1844.

A LIST OF APPEALS AGAINST ORDERS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR SALE OF ENCUMBERED ESTATES TO PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND, 1851-1857, has been made, and an index thereto has also been made.

The preparation of the slips for the Index to the PETITIONS, AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, has been proceeded with from 3,687 to 4,635.

The COUNCIL ORDERS, 1800-1870, have been arranged, labelled, and placed in 118 cartons.

A SERIES OF PAPERS [from box No. 1, and opened in 1876], 1779, 1804, and 1805, have been arranged in strict chronological order, and placed in 41 cartons [Nos. 620 to 620]

15	55
----	----

A SERIES OF PAPERS [from box No. 2, opened in 1876], 1796-1803, contained in 13 cartons [Nos. 620 to 620]

56	68
----	----

The papers of the years 1830 and 1831 have been folded, labelled in bundles, and placed in 56 cartons.

The "CONVICT PAPERS," 1871-1877—(received from the Council Office 27th October, 1882)—comprising 107 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

TITLE COMPOSITION CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-1827—(received from Council Office 27th October, 1882)—arranged in Dioceses, and contained in 32 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

A Series of Papers concerning the Fenian movement, 1866-1874, received from the Chief Secretary's Office 18th October, 1882, has been placed in 36 cartons.

RECEPTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

CONVICT LETTER BOOKS 1874-1878, 3 vols., have been received from Council Office in November, 1882.

CONVICT PAPERS 1871-1877, 107 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

TITLE COMPOSITION CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-1827, 32 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

THE SERIES OF PAPERS concerning the Fenian movement, 1866-1874, 47 bundles, have been received from the Chief Secretary's Office, 18th October, 1882.

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred to the Public Record Office from this Department on the 16th December, 1882:—

CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS, 1652-1795, Carton I.

INDEX TO CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS, 1 vol.

BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE: 1 to 290, 1683-1704, Carton 2. 291 to 814, 1705-1707, Carton 3. 815 to 1,266, 1708-1709, Carton 4. 1,267 to 1,650, 1710-1711, Carton 5. 1,651 to 2,104, 1712-1713, Carton 6. 2,105 to 2,450 C, 1714-1720, Carton 7. 2,451 to 2,809 B, 1721-1730, Carton 8. 2,810 to 3,180, 1731-1737, Carton 9. 3,181 to 3,425, 1738-1740, Carton 10.

CALENDAR TO BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 2 vols.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM TO BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 1 vol.

AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, PRESENTMENTS, &c.—Antrim to Clare, 1702-1812, Carton 59. Cork, 1701-1798, Carton 60. Donegal to Fermanagh, 1701-1801, Carton 61. Galway to Kilkenny, 1709-1800, Carton 62. King's Co. to Monaghan, 1698-1803, Carton 63. Queen's Co. to Tyrone, 1704-1813, Carton 64. Waterford to Wicklow, 1703-1800, Carton 65. Miscellaneous, 1703-1779, Carton 65.

CALENDAR WITH AN INDEX TO AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, PRESENTMENTS, &c., 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1883.

APPENDIX IV.

CHANGES in PLACES of DEPOSIT of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1882.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aghaloo,	Derry, . .	Londonderry, . .	2	1827-1881	1829-1849	1828-1881
Ahamplish,	Elphin, . .	Sligo,	2	1813-1882	—	1813-1882
Aney,	Rosly, . .	Limerick, . .	1	1762-1881	1761-1862	1759-1882
Ardmayle,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, . .	1	1818-1878	1820-1840	1815-1874
Athasell, or Bellickmarry,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, . .	3	1808-1880	1808-1845	1808-1837
Ballycubane,	Limerick, . .	Limerick, . .	1	1826- . .	1829- . .	—
Ballynaskill,	Waterford, . .	Waterford, . .	3	1829-1881	1812-1848	1792-1881
Ballynac,	Cloyne, . .	Cork,	2	1832-1882	—	1833-1876
Ballyvourney,	Cloyne, . .	Cork,	1	1838-1882	1840-1845	1849-1869
Berrisaleigh,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, . .	1	1787-1881	1787-1844	1782-1832
Canas (Bann),	Derry, . .	Londonderry, . .	3	1824-1877	1824-1845	1827-1882
Celbridge, or Kildrough,	Glendalough, . .	Kildare,	1	1777-1881	1779-1845	1787-1882
Clonmeen,	Cloyne, . .	Cork,	2	1764-1881	—	1764-1880
Clomora,	Leighlin, . .	Carlow,	2	1826-1882	1826-1877	1827-1881
Cork—St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	18	1772-1882	1772-1845	1772-1882
" Foundling Hospital, Chapel, . .	"	"	2	1818-1848	1811-1831	—
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1809-1882	1777-1845	1774-1882
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1829-1874	1846-1850	1839-1881
Faghart,	Armagh, . .	Louth,	2	1839-1872	—	1850-1865
Girkey,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858-1880	—	1860-1882
Green,	Rosly,	Limerick, . .	3	1779-1880	1780-1850	1779-1881
Keedy,	Armagh, . .	Armagh,	2	1780-1871	1780-1845	1812-1881
Kilredag,	Cloyne, . .	Cork,	2	1822-1882	1820-1847	1820-1881
Kilcally,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844-1880	—	—
Killyn,	Ardfert, . .	Kerry,	2	1805-1881	1806-1878	1804-1879
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840-1872	1842-1854	1843-1882
Killeagh,	Cloyne, . .	Cork,	2	1782-1880	1776-1847	1782-1882
Killmac,	Killmacdough, . .	Galway,	1	1822-1881	1822-1844	1822-1844
Kilwaughter and Carracah,	Conner, . .	Antrim,	1	1821-1882	1828-1844	1824-1882
Leckagh,	Kildare, . .	Kildare,	4	1820-1882	1820-1861	1828-1879
Methel,	Lismore, . .	Waterford, . .	1	1788-1879	1797-1872	1794-1879
Newbliss,	Clogher, . .	Monaghan, . .	2	1841-1878	—	1857-1877
Oran,	Elphin, . .	Roscommon, . .	1	1832-1881	1832-1845	1838-1877
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1805-1881	—	—
Rower,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, . .	2	1792-1880	1819-1871	1826-1882
Shrals,	Ardagh, . .	Longford, . .	1	1726-1882	1727-1846	1786-1882
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1800-1879	1820-1845	1830-1882
Stavlin,	Clogher, . .	Fermanagh, . .	2	1824-1875	1824-1845	1830-1882
Tagham,	Meath,	Westmeath, . .	1	1800-1880	1802-1881	1806-1816
Tallob,	Killaloe, . .	Clare,	2	1800-1882	1805-1844	1808-1882

U.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the year 1882.

Ballymore Eastaco.	Dundonald.	Macroem.
Castloconnor and Castle-	Kilteagan.	Origan.
connor Colliery,	Kilgallen.	Rotunda Chapel, Dublin.
Clogoe.	Kiltarnan.	Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the year 1882.

Abbeyfeix.	Desartsgea.	Kilmalkedar.
Aghadramase.	Dromdalengo.	Kilmacagh.
Aghalurgber.	Dromore (Dromore).	Kiltanna.
Ballyadana.	Drumachoo.	Macrcor.
Ballyeglich.	Drumkeerna.	Magniesbridge.
Ballymore Eustace.	Dundonald.	Meega.
Bumlin.	Ferriagh.	Meerca.
Castlecomer.	Glynn.	Notanda Chapel, Dublin.
Clonmel.	Ionishannon.	St. George, Belfast.
Clonoe.	Kiltbragg.	Swanlinbar.
Delvin.	Killeshane.	Whitechurch, Dublin.
Dore.	Killeshin.	

APPENDIX V

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS

(ELEVENTH TO FIFTEENTH, BOTH INCLUSIVE)

[References are by Roman Numeral to Report and Arabic Cipher to page.]

	Report.	Page.
Accountant-General's Office, Documents removed from,	XV.	9
Achnary Diocese, Records of, removed.	XIV.	5
" " Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-8
Addreses of Testators, added to Wills Index,	XI.	8
Administration Bonds, arrangement of,	XIV.	7
" (Armagh Diocese), Index to, made,	XIV.	8
Affidavits, removal of, from State Paper Office,	XV.	177
" (Chancery), arrangement of, continued,	XII.	7
" " progress in,	XIII.	6
" " "	XIV.	7
Aghadoe Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
" " Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	8
Archival Work, resumed,	XV.	3
Ardagh Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
" " from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Ardfart Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	{ XI. XII.	7 5
" " Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-8
Armagh Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
" " Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
" " from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
" " Administration Bonds, index made to,	XIV.	8
" " Cause Papers, arrangement of,	XII.	7
" " Visitation Books and Returns removed,	XIII.	4
Auditor-General's Collection, Intern transfer of,	XI.	7, 8
Ballin, Testamentary Records removed from,	XI.	7
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 December, 1878,	XI.	10
" " " 1873,	XII.	8
" " " 1880,	XII.	8
" " " 1881,	XIV.	8
" " " 1882,	XV.	11

[illegible]

	Report	Page.
Finnis, Elizabeth, progress in Calendar to,	XI.	9
" " Calendar to (1876-1879),	XI.	31-242
" " " (1879-1876),	XII.	17-194
" " " (1876-1883),	XIII.	18-229
" " " (1883-1886),	XV.	15-174
" (Charles I.), Draft Catalogue to, commenced,	XII.	8
" " completed,	XIII.	8
" " Index to, made,	XV.	13
" " progress in arrangement of,	XII.	7
" (Charles II.-William IV.), arrangement of,	XIII.	6
" " "	XIV.	7
" " "	XV.	11
Fire-proof Bays, progress in construction of,	XI.	10
" " "	XII.	9
" " "	XIII.	8
" " "	XV.	11
First Fruits, Board of, Records of deposited by Mr. Mason,	XIV.	9
" " from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Four Courts' Marshalsea, Records of removed,	XIV.	6
Glascoff, J. H., Record presented by	XIII.	9
Government Correspondence (1765-1827), removed from Record		
Tower,	XII.	13
Guardianship, Letters of, arrangement of,	XI.	8
Hancock, Dr. W. N., Records in Land Commission offices arranged by,	XIV.	6-7
Hawkins collection of Wills, removal of,	XIV.	4
" " Memorandum on,	XIV.	31
Incombencies (additional).	XI.	24
Incombed Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien,	XIV.	10-24
Indexing, progress in 1878,	XI.	8
" " 1879,	XII.	8
" " 1880,	XIII.	7
" " 1881,	XIV.	8
" " 1882,	XV.	11
Informations, removal of from State Paper Office,	XV.	177
Intern operations, (Transfers and fittings),	XI.	9-16
" " "	XII.	6-7
" " "	XIII.	4
" " "	XIV.	7
" " "	XV.	11
Inventions Patents, deposit of,	XV.	8
" " letter relating to,	XI.	29
Inventories (Parochial Records), further receipt of,	XI.	24
Irish Record Commission, Minute Books of, deposited by Mr. Mason,	XIV.	10
Iron Filings, progress in 1881,	XIV.	7
Judgment Books, Final (1661-1850), removed from Queen's Bench		
Division,	XI.	6
Judgments, Registrar of, documents from office of,	XIV.	6
" " "	XV.	19
Kildare Diocese, Records of removed,	XIV.	8
" " from Land Commission Court,	XV.	6
Kilfenora Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Documents of, from Land Commission Court,	XV.	6
Kilkenny, Testamentary Collection removed,	XI.	7
Killala Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Copy Index to Original Wills of, made,	XI.	9
" Diocesan Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
" " from Land Commis-		
sion Court,	XV.	6
Killaloe Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan " " from Land Com-	XIV.	5
mission Court,	XV.	6
Kilmacduagh Diocese, Documents of, removed from Land Commis-		
sion Court,	XV.	4, 6
Kilmore Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan " " from Land Com-	XIV.	5
mission Court,	XV.	6
Land Commission Offices, Records at,	XIV.	6
" removal of Church Records from,	XV.	3-5
Land, Licences to hold, Return made to House of Commons,	XII.	10
Landed Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien,	XIV.	10-24
" Supplemental Index made to,	XV.	12

	Report.	Page.
Surrenders, arrangement of,	XI.	8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	11
Taxing Office, documents removed from,	XV.	10
Testamentary Collections, residues of removed,	XI.	6-7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XII.	3
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIII.	3
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIV.	3
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	12
Testators, Addresses of, added to Wills Index,	XI.	8
Transfers (Intern),	XI.	8-10
Tann Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIV.	8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
mission Court, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	7
Unattachable Parish Records,	XI.	24
Unproved Wills, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof,	XII.	6
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XII.	16
Visitation Books and Returns (Armagh Registry), removal of,	XII.	4
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIII.	9
Warrant Books (1696-1777), removed from State Paper Office,	XII.	13
Waterford Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XII.	8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XI.	8
Wills, Original, additions to indexes of,	XII.	9
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIII.	7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIV.	8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	12
Wills, Unproved, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof,	XII.	4
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XII.	16
Writ and Seal Office, documents removed from,	XV.	10
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	10
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	175
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XV.	176

DUBLIN: Printed by ALAN THOM & Co., 27, 28, & 29, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.